

Aposol Gio Bobo

Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe

yabeko gio babuḡ.

Mimitaniḡ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biḡe” quraḡaru binaḡine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraḡaya. Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine funḡunḡaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biḡe buḡo misauebi, Lukji ore binaḡine totogo ruaiḡo ore maneru iḡi (1.8) quraḡaya, ‘Yoḡoji oi Jerusalem sitio funḡaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreḡ qanaḡineo paibe yukube mobe-mobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun maḡineo gio babi maḡaḡuḡ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funḡaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maḡkekerisie kufufun yoḡore qoruine fukeya. Binaḡine osegobi, Lukji yoḡore maḡ ba wakiḡo orne yameḡ keku buḡo koruḡ yoyoka iḡi quraḡaku mitaniḡaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoḡoji oi ba wakinimiḡ ore mamboiḡ so egobi. Goineji oḡu manenimiḡ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiḡ.’

2) ‘Juda yoḡoji sorinḡ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiḡ ore odigaru gobuḡ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buḡo koruḡ oi.

Yesure Biḡe buḡo quraḡaru misaueru zioz funḡaru ba sanaḡabi jikigaru rako maḡkekerisie

yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo inŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanŋo Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke manyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Manyaŋuŋgo rakaru boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roinŋaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Niŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miinŋo jauebuŋ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinŋo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ 2.1–8.3

3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibuŋ 8.4–12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1–28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1–14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1–35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36–18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23–21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya 21.17–28.31

Yesuji zioz funŋaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunŋaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funŋaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemeŋ.* ² Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgabon, oi oo quraŋga forebon. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaŋiŋga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14

ɲonebuɲ, yonɲoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinggo embimbingain.

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun manyanunngo rua yabebemin,’ miku buɲoine kipeme ɲajibon, oi foriineke fukein. Nonjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ɲinjigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ɲanunngo ruaru oo rau ɲarein.” Onju.*

Yesuji Sombunngo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumanɲabi Yesuji botuyanunngo fukeko inji weu tebuɲ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanngo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranɲaru basanangamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi ɲonjoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ɲanunngo rakain, inoji usun ɲareme qowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɲaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qananeineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji buɲo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunngo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe

* **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48

ropeko noneingo ore pibi ropeko pikamangaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme gonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akonji ni yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanungo fukeru dimabu.

¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nono wamore gonikingo paibe piku akonji dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, injoji kamasi onuakonji moke kirieru wakiinj.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonjiji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun*

¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonjiji manmoakonji eru njigo yonjoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjiji onuakonji gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesinj njingigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanungo pakereru bunjo inji miya, ¹⁶ “Ni

* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yonjiji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yonjiji yonoyanunde eebobo ronimij ore Rom qoqodure gawmanjke mamboinj eru manjo eku gobun. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekoŋ kiŋ Deiwid maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonŋaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonŋ dimaiŋ,’[†] ‘Mojj soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’* ”

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munanŋ moge onuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanŋ oo akonŋ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akonŋ ogagaru ropeya. Ŋi damanŋ

* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 † **1:20:** eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8

sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*

²³ Pitaji oŋu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ŋi more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, go ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigoŋ. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ manyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.* ² Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru sauera misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * **2:1:** 50
oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

⁴ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoṅore man puseko kantri goine yoṅore buṅo funḡaru mibuṅ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buṅo saṅu ruaya ore so totogo mibuṅ.

⁵ Juda ṅiṅigo goineji Anutu araṅ baku kantri funḡe funḡe qonikinṅ rurumaṅgo ṅeku ragobi, oiji roinḡaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuṅ, goine oṅuine yoṅoji sitio gobuṅ. ⁶ Onu goku fonuṅ yasogo oi maneru ṅiṅigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumaṅgabuṅ. Tumaṅgaru dimabi mamananesiṅ ṅiṅigoji buṅo furuine furuine mibuṅ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniṅgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuṅ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Maneniṅ! Ni yo buṅoine buṅoine migobi, yoṅoji sosowo Galili ṅiṅigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niṅo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneṅ yoṅoji uruṅu eru goku sogueru kantrinoṅuṅ so buṅonoṅuṅ bubu mibi manegobeneṅ? ⁹ Niṅo Partia ṅiṅigo, Midia ṅiṅigo eru Elam ṅiṅigo yo dimagobeneṅ. Niṅo goineji Mesopotemia gobeneṅ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuṅ. Niṅigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneṅ eru yoṅoji noṅunde buṅoo buṅo mibi manegobeneṅ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moreṅ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taṅ bokebuṅ. Goineji Ijpt moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goineji Sairini moreṅ aribe Libia moreṅgo gobuṅ. Goine niṅo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneṅ. ¹¹ Niṅo goineji Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru gogobeneṅ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ṅiṅigo fukebeneṅ. Onu dimagobeneṅ eru yoṅoji buṅo mibi niṅo

buḅonoḅuḅ moakoḅ moakoḅ oi soine mane mukugobeneḅ. Niḅoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuḅ. Goineji Arebia buḅo miegobi. Niḅo oḅuineji gogobeneḅyoḅ, yoḅoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropeki-ine baya, ore fuḅine oi noḅunde buḅoo bubu mibi manegobeneḅ.” ¹² Oḅu miku sosowo yoḅoji popureru manebi jibugako yoḅoyoḅe ini miku weweu ebuḅ, “Yo ore fuḅine oi uruḅu?” Oḅu weweu eku buḅo baaru mumutu dimabuḅ.

¹³ Koḅkoḅ dimabuḅyoḅ, goineji igosisi eru ini mibuḅ, “Yoḅoji wain obu aḅiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oḅu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuḅne mitaḅiḅgaya.

¹⁴ Oḅu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoḅoke moko pak-ereru dimaku sanaḅine oḅgaku ḅiḅigo kubu oi ini yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ḅiḅigo eru ḅiḅigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuḅ, nonji ya fukega ore fuḅine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniḅ. ¹⁵ ḅoḅo goineji niḅore ini migobi, ‘Yoḅoji obu sanaḅine nobi manyaḅunji jijiḅu fukega.’ Oḅu manesuegobiyon, niḅoji oḅuine so fukegobeneḅ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo damaḅine mata. ¹⁶ Matayoḅ, kajeqouḅ ḅi Joelji Biḅe buḅo ini miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiḅ, nonji damaḅ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅore paio ropeiḅ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme ini fukeiḅ: ḅoḅore odumadepuji kajeqouḅ buḅoine buḅoine mienimiḅ.

Nonjore jenonj n̄injigopuji jin̄oyan̄uŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine n̄oneenimiŋ.

Nonjore n̄injigo qoruine yoŋoji kuban̄ n̄oneenimiŋ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi n̄i eru n̄igo nonde kin̄aŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio on̄uakon̄ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko n̄onenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi in̄i n̄onenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rom-bun̄ineke oi fukenimiŋ.

²⁰ Wegi jin̄oineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari on̄uine fukeiŋ.

On̄u fukeko ore n̄adiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru bin̄eroroineke.

²¹ Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina on̄ga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji on̄u quraŋgame pega.

²² “O Israel n̄injigo, n̄onjo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru ee-bobo qembibiineke oi n̄onjore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. N̄onjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru on̄uine oo Nazaret n̄i in̄ore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku n̄aduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon̄ Yesure buŋo ronekon̄ kiperu mane mukugaru in̄i miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji n̄i minebobo n̄onjore meo wakiŋ.’

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32

“Buṅo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ṅoṅore meo wakiya. Oṅu wakiko ṅoṅo komeiṅ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maneru jibu mitigabi meṅaṅunji Yesu qafagaru roru maripoṅgo qabi komeya. Komeyayoṅ, dariineji ṅoṅore paio ropeya pega.* 24 Yesuji komeyayoṅ, komere nigiṅ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine siṅaṅ gain ore embimbiṅgaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru iṅoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* 25 Kiṅ Deiwidji Yesure ini miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiṅga nuiṅ ore Ofonji me furoneo gogo.

Iṅoji daman so keririṅneo dimako sasakoine oṅu ṅoneru gogo.*

26-27 Oṅu goku komebemiṅyoṅ, komere kaeo rakabe so ṅadi nuiṅ.

Goji gakere yoro ṅi gbagbataeṅine roosiṅine non bomuku nunde jiṅoruṅgo peku so goregabemiṅ.

Ore eru maṅneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreṅ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oṅuakonṅ gboreru pakereiṅ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiṅ qaku peiṅ.

28 Goji gogo sananjinere fuṅne nadunde mane mukubemiṅ.

Nonji gore jiṅo maio daman so gobe goji maṅne jeriji roru bofuseiṅ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oṅu miko pega.

* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun nasononun kin Deiwidre funne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabemin: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munambe botunonungo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, inoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyone onuine ni ofonde neŋeo nein. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipan buŋoo misanangaru goya.* 31 Moji nein, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game pein.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorunngo so goregain.’

32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinjo korunonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onu dimagobeneŋ. 33 Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo naga. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. 34 Deiwidji Sombunngo so ropeya. Inoji inoyone buŋo inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manngo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ne goigon.*

* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

35 Onu ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonjo ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonjoji rondingaruru rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukeningin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereru yonjore paio oderu jerieru goigon.

36 “O Israel ninigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

37 Pitaji onu miko ninigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi ini yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, ninjo urunu ebenen sagain?”

38 Yajibi Pitaji ini yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebun ore so ninjoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebenen Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi binje qa harein. 39 Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, bunjo oi nonjo-nanje eru nonjore osigidapu nonjore eru miya. Nonjore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, injoji mimipan bunjo (promis) oi sosowo nonjore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

40 Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unsonon bunjo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakaruru ini miya, “Ninigo ingonmanjonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonjoke joisereren egu bofukeningin

ore bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jĩŋoraraĩneji buŋoĩne maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufu-fuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akonj 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

⁴² Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakonj eru maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiĩne eru uqo munjaŋ moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

⁴³ Oŋu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainj ore gburugburu qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuĩne furuĩne fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuŋ.*

⁴⁵ Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimĩŋ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqaasa eru embimbĩŋgabuŋ ore so boroiŋga eru gobuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu qodureru goku jijiiki maŋmoakonj eru damaŋ so boji soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Poronj oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ eru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ oi kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku noku gobuŋ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋone aŋi eyareku gobuŋ. Ŋone aŋi eyareku gobi

* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

kubuyaŋunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ɲiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qoqo-dure buruyaŋuŋgo jikigabuŋ. Onu.

3

Pitaji ɲi demba mo bobiaŋgaya.

¹ Juda yoŋoji iŋande so 3 kilok oŋga wosiebuŋ. Iŋande mogo Pita Jon yokoji oŋgawowosi daman oo boji soriŋgo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ɲi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru ɲeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi ɲoneaŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ɲeya. ɲeru ɲiŋigo soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji monen yaun otenimiŋ ore karie yareru goya.

³ Onu ruabi ɲeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo mibire jiŋororopu ɲone yaperu oi oŋuakoŋ yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ɲoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go niko ɲone nope.”

⁵ Onu ojime jiŋo kati ɲone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayoŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go Nazaret ɲi Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usuŋgo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenŋgame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akoŋ sananŋaya. ⁸ Sananŋako pakereru riŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁹ Onu ra wareru

Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋonebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo yaun otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Ŋoneaŋikere bembengo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Oŋu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji boji soriŋgo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

¹¹ Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji pipa maŋfunyaŋuŋgo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fungaru iŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Ŋoŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.*

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.* ¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

komegone pakereya. Nikoiji ya oi jiiṅonokunji ṅoneru kitiiṅgaku miku iṅjore munaṅ moge oṅuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Oṅu dimaku Yesure tina manesiṅ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ṅoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuniṅeji basanaṅgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiṅnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji flame ṅoṅo sosowo oi ṅonegobi.

¹⁷ “O ogopune, Yesu komeiṅ ore yameṅ kebun, ṅoṅoji oi qaṅouma paio ebuṅ, oi manego. ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eru siṅaṅpuṅaṅunji oṅuakoṅ ya etebun, ore fuṅine so mane mukuru kosa etebun. ¹⁸ Oṅu etebunyoṅ, ore mobeine Anutuji ini eya: Anutuji buṅoine ronekoṅ kajeṅouṅ ṅiiṅigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoṅ ini miku quraṅgabun, ‘Anuture Munanṅoṅo Rau Kristoji joiserereṅ maneṅ.’ Ore eru ṅoṅo oṅu etebi Anuture buṅo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaṅ-ṅaṅunṅ jureru bokeiṅ.

²⁰ “Anutuji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ Rauine fukega. ṅoṅo mo kosa egu gonimiṅ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoṅ rosoeya. Ore eru ṅoṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅunṅ kerisiebi Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo soreme ṅoṅoreo wareko iṅjoke qakatobi gogaṅaṅunji gboreko seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ damaṅ-ṅaṅunṅ ware fukeiṅ. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru buṅoine kajeṅouṅ ṅiiṅigopuine roosiṅine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoṅ ini miku gobun,

‘Anutuji Munanṅoṅo Rauine sabare teko Sombun
kaeo ṅeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku

gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akon soreme Sombun
bokeru wakiin.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inŋi ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ŋonore botugone kaje-
qouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme pakerreru Moses
nonŋ onuine fukeiŋ.

Inŋoji ŋi yonononŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiiŋ, oi sosowo
kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouŋ ŋi inŋore buŋo so reŋgainŋ,

Anuture kufufuŋ ŋonŋoji inŋore buŋo mitariru
sibiri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋinŋigo Samuelreone funŋaru waperu
buŋo mibuŋ, yonŋoji sosowo onuakon kajeqouŋ
buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon
miku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunonŋonŋ yonŋoke
jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham inŋi ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonŋoreone moji fukeru pakereiŋ,
Anutu nonŋi inŋore eru morende ŋinŋigo
kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe
seŋŋinbanŋin fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuji jojofu buŋoine barariŋga noreme kaje-
qouŋ ŋinŋigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobuŋ, oi
ŋonore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine
bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareiŋ ore soreme
rone ŋonoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe
yo maŋ-ŋanŋonŋ kerisieru bubu gogononŋunde kadi
sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Onu eru seŋŋinbanŋin
fukenimiŋ.” Onu miya.

* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19 * **3:25:** Jen 22.18

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji ñin̄igo kubu oi bun̄o on̄u yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji pakereru jin̄oyakun̄go wapebun̄. ² Kin̄arin̄yokaineji ñin̄igo kubu qaji yareru in̄i mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakerenimin̄.” On̄u mibire man̄yan̄un̄ sembeako yokoreo wapebun̄. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun̄, “Kae fureko bun̄o koroineo rua yapekimin̄.”

⁴ On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Biñe bun̄oyakun̄ manebun̄, yon̄oreone boakon̄ yobuji man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. Manesin̄ gabun̄, yon̄ore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun̄.

⁵ Kae fureko sin̄an̄yayabe ñipuyan̄un̄, Juda yon̄ore minebobopu eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yon̄oji Jerusalem tumangabun̄. ⁶ Tumangaru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine tinaine Anas in̄oji botuyan̄un̄go ñeya. On̄uakon̄ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruinere garikin̄pu goine sosowo oi moko ñebun̄. ⁷ Ñebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jin̄oyan̄un̄go rua yapebi dimabire in̄i weu yatebun̄, “Ñokoji urun̄u egobire? More tina mibire usun̄ji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man̄ puseko dimaku in̄i yajiya, “Kantrire sin̄an̄yayabe ñi eru minebobopunon̄un̄, manenin̄. ⁹ Niko ñi demba urun̄u ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, mun̄jambe on̄u weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore

mobeine oi soine mibe ñoño eru Israel ñijigo kufufuñ sosowo manenimiñ. Ñoñoji Nazaret ñi Yesu, Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ mariponngo qabuñyoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ñi yo bobianḡako ñoñore jiño maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buño mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo ñi yoñoji onḡin otuñ mo ñadi gaku boke-buñyoñ,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuñ sanañine qoruine fukega.’** ¹² “Yesu moakonji munañ qa norega. Tina mo onḡa wosibeneñ oi embimbiḡanimiñyoñ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde ruruḡango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonji oi onḡaku qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukekiminḡ.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakun ñoneru inji mibuñ, “Ñi yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buño sanañine sanañine miku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuñneyakun mane mukuru mibuñ, “Fofori! Ñi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Fuñneyakun mane mukuru ñi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ñoneru buñoyakun kepieiḡo embimbiḡabuñ. ¹⁵ Oi embimbiḡaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoñoyañekoñ buño baaru uruñu miki mimane ebuñ.

¹⁶ Uruñu miki mimane ebuñ, “Niño ñi yoyoka yo uruñu eyatenobeñ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi

* **4:11:** Aen otuñ qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

qoqowirie fuṅine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoṅoji mane foregobi eru niṅo oi oṅuakoṅ mu-gaiṅgo embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. ¹⁷ Oi embim-biṅgagobeneṅyoṅ, ore buṅo ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo moke saueru egu rainṅ ore soine iṅi mitiga yatebeneṅ sagaiṅ, ‘Ṅoko Yesure tina miku buṅo moke so mini.’ Oṅu miku sanaiṅine miku qomuku yatekabeneṅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneṅ.”

¹⁸ Oṅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iṅi mitiga yatebuṅ, “Ṅoko Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so jikigaru miku ṅiṅigo qaji yareni.” Oṅu miku agi sanaiṅine rua yatebuṅ. ¹⁹ Oṅu mitiga yate-buṅyoṅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iṅi yajibu, “Ṅikoji ṅoṅore mimiti reṅganimi ore Anutire buṅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiṅ. Oi Anutire jiṅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Oṅu me oṅu miku kipenobuṅyoṅ, ṅikoji ya ṅoneru manebe, oi kesonṅaru buṅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Oṅu yajibire manebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gabi. Oṅu miteṅ gabuṅ ore eru “Mobeine uruṅu ey-atenobeṅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukeru siṅaṅbobo buṅo sanaiṅgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ṅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Manṅekerisie yoṅoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sanaiṅgabuṅ.

²³ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru minebobo yoṅoji Pita eru Jon siṅaṅbobo buṅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoṅoreo kirieru rabu.

Raru buᅇo sosowo mibuᅇ, oi yajibire manebuᅇ.
 24 Oi yajibire maneru maᅇmoakoᅇ eru maᅇyaᅇuᅇ
 qojugaru maruyaᅇuᅇ bofeᅇgaku Anutu iᅇi oᅇga
 wowosi etebuᅇ, “O Ofoᅇ ropekiine sogo, goji
 Sombuᅇ, moreᅇ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega,
 oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaᅇuᅇ fukege.* 25 Goji
 ronekoᅇ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio
 ᅇi Deiwid, niᅇore ᅇaso iᅇore migo buᅇogo ruande
 gore migo roku iᅇi miya,

‘Maᅇkekerisiere yauraine yoᅇoji wamore fonuᅇ
 kokoine baegobi?’

Kantriine kantriine yoᅇoji uruᅇu eru mamane
 omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

26 Morende kiᅇ koitoino koitoino yoᅇoji
 moreᅇyaᅇunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoᅇ muraᅇine muraᅇine yoᅇoji qodureru tu-
 maᅇgaegobi. Oᅇu roware eko Ofoᅇ eru
 iᅇore Munanᅇoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

27 Fofori, buᅇo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego
 Tiriine Yesu bofeᅇgande Munanᅇoqo Raunoᅇuᅇ
 fukega. Iᅇoji fukeko ᅇi koito yoyoka Herod eru
 Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siᅇaᅇ fukeru
 noᅇunde Israel ᅇasopu yoᅇoke qodureru tutumaᅇ
 eru kiso etebuᅇ.* 28 Go gake usunᅇo eru migore
 so iᅇore ya fukeiᅇ ore buᅇoine miku ronekoᅇ
 kiperu burugameᅇ. Yoᅇoji ya oi etebi buᅇo buru
 sosowo oi oᅇu foriineke fukeya.

29 “O Ofoᅇ, niᅇo go kiᅇaᅇ qa garebeneᅇ
 muᅇambe siᅇaᅇbobo buᅇo naregobi, go oi ᅇoneru

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2

* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qo-qowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.

³² Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamesu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* ³³ Oŋu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabun ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitiŋ

* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

ņi, iņoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinġ gio ņi (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Injoji oņuakoņ uqo gio moreņine furiine banimiņ ore ruame moneņ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoņoreo wareru meyaņuņgo ruaya. Oņu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Oņu eru gobuņyoņ, ņi mo tinaine Ananias ņonuņine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreņyakunde mobe furiine banimiņ ore ruabu.

² Ruabire furiine wareko ņiji moneņ mobeine iņoyoņunde sabareku bosonġame ņonuņineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoņore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanuņgo ruayayoņ, Pitaji iņi ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maņgo pusega? Injoji maņgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneņ mobe sabareku sumuņgage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemeņ, damaņ oo oi gakere biņe fukeya me? Gakere moreņgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneņ oi gore biņe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maņgoo buņo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buņo ikoine miku oņuine oo ņiņigo so eadu enobegeyoņ, Anutu iņoyoņe eadu etege!”

⁵ Oņu ojime buņo oi maneru rondiņgaru wakiru moreņgo rakaru komeya. Oņu komeko ņiņigo sosowo ore biņeine maneru sombuyaņuņ kokoine manebuņ. ⁶ Komeko ņi jeņoņ yoņoji waperu qoņgbuņine roru komoņ garu koboru raru yaņġabuņ.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko ñonuñineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji ñonuñine Safaira inji weu teya, “Ñoko gio bobo moreñ-ñakuñ mobeine furiine banimiñ ore ruabire moneñ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiñ!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Moneñ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Ñoko wamore mañmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ñoegoji komeko ñiji roru raru yangabi, yoñoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonuñine manege. Yoñoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimiñ.” ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingaru Pitare mañfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ñi jeñon yoñoji waperu qongbuñine bofukeru roru koboru raru ñoeinere qañango yangabuñ. ¹¹ Yan gabi mañkekerisie kubu sosowo yoñoji maneru waragabi biñeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanuñ kokoine manebuñ. Onu.

Aposol yoñoji ñiñigo kokoine bobian yabebuñ.

¹² Onu ruabi Anature usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanuñ ñiñigo paiyanuñgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ñiñigo Yesu manesiñ gabuñ, sosowo yoñoji boji sorinde jokoron mañgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jiño sarañineo tumañgaru kubu moakon fukeru gobuñ.

¹³ Onu tumañgaru gokabi ñiñigo goineji kokoianuñ maneru ruruine eru moji yoñoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ñiñigo kubu yoñoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobuñ. ¹⁴ Onu tumañgaru

gobunyon, jibu ninigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanantineo onuakon neje bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu ini mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yonoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kiti gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. ¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimererenji moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru ini yajiya, ²⁰ “Manenin, nono raru boji sorinjo roperu ninigo jinoyanungo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin.”

* **5:16:** Mutu oi ini: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebuṅ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji roperu soriṅ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyaṅuṅ kepore yabebi moko tumangabuṅ. Tumaṅgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeṅ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuṅ. ²² Rabuṅyoṅ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyaṅuṅ iṅi ruabuṅ, ²³ “Niṅo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaṅine kebi dimako ṅi joruyaṅuṅke yoṅoji mendi so dimabi ṅone yabegobeneṅ. Oi ṅone yabegobeneṅyoṅ, mendiine roru roperu oo ṅi mo so bofukegobeneṅ.”

²⁴ Onu sunduyaṅuṅ ruabi sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruine eru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ jibugako mibuṅ, “Opoṅo! Muṅambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruṅu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu iṅi yajiya, “Maneniṅ, ṅi witi pigo rua yabebuṅ, yoṅoji boji soringo dimaku ṅiṅigo Biṅe buṅo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa siṅaṅ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuṅ. Raru “ṅiṅigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiṅ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuṅ.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru soriṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅoo rua yabebi dimabi soriṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruineji iṅi weu yareya, ²⁸ “Ṅoṅo Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niṅoji onu miku agi sanaṅine rua ṅarebenyoṅ, buṅo ore foriine uruṅu fukeya? Ṅoṅoji jibu jikigaru Yesure

binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneɗ. Eme ɗi oiɗi komeru dariine keseme ɗoɗoɗi inɗi noɗjegobi, ‘Inɗore buɗoɗi Juda niɗore paio roperu pega.’ ”*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inɗi bokiriebuɗ, “Niɗoɗi ɗiɗigo ɗoɗore mimiti reɗgakimiɗ ore eru Anutire buɗo odurebeneɗ so sagain. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuɗi noɗunde apa ɗasopure ofon fukega. Noɗo Yesu yo om-buineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuɗi oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuɗi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame ɗega. Paibe ɗeko Anutuɗi agiburayononun boke noreiɗgo ore igodonɗgame Ofoɗononun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko manonun kerisiekimiɗ ore manega. ³² Niɗo ya oi ɗoneru buɗo sosowo oi kitiɗgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneɗ. Moro Tiriineji onuakon buɗo oi kitiɗgaku miega. Anutuɗi Moro Tiriine ɗiɗigo mine reɗgateegobi, yonore manɗo ruaru biɗe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buɗo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonɗoɗi manebi manyanun siqoɗi keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiɗ ore manebuɗ. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebuɗon, Farisi (Kadi buɗore yamenyamen) ɗi mo tinaine Gamaliel inɗoɗi sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo ɗeya. Inoɗi Kadi buɗore qaɗaji ɗi goko ɗiɗigo sosowo aran ba tebi

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iŋi yajiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akon kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji pakreru ‘Nonji so-guneŋaŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Iŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus) damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonŋabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ. ³⁸ Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru

sisinḡ-ḡanḡ einēbi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oḡu yajime kajeqouḡ buḡoine roru sabareku boyobebuḡ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ḡoru yabebuḡ. ḡoru yabebi sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buḡo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanḡine rua yareru “Wakiru raninḡ,” mibuḡ.

⁴¹ Oḡu mibi sorinḡ kaunsol kubu bokēru rabuḡ. Kadio raru inḡi mibuḡ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinēnouḡ oḡu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inḡoji niḡo joiserereḡ oḡuine manekiminde so maneru ḡone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oḡu miku manḡanḡji ore eru fiame jeriebuḡ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinḡo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru gobuḡ. Yesuji Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoḡoji ore Bobianḡ Biḡeine miku oo ḡinḡigo manḡanḡ bapakareru gobuḡ. Oḡu.

6

Gio babapi ḡi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuḡ.

¹ Kinḡarinḡ jareyanḡji sogueru ropeme Juda ḡinḡigo kubu yoyoka fukēru gobuḡ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buḡo mibuḡ eru goineji yoḡoyanḡunde moreḡo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buḡo miegobi. Oḡu gobi damanḡ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buḡo mibuḡ, yoḡoji inḡi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoḡoji damanḡ so uqo mebo boroḡgaru noreegobiyonḡ, Grik buḡo mimi ḡigo koje niḡore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonḡ so boroḡ gabi so sagaga.”

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi ini yajibun, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku ugo munjan boroingga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋun soine so sagako mande gionoŋunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunoŋun, manenin! Noŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ŋi maŋyaŋun puseko Anutuji maŋboronjine funjine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ŋi onjuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimin. ⁴ Yoŋoji onju goniminjoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimin.”

⁵ Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ŋi tinaine Stiwen roosobun. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ŋi fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋun qoruyaŋunŋo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋarin yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakon yoŋoji onuakon maŋyaŋun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

8 Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanunjo bako fukeya. 9 Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenorongaru warebun, yonore ongawowosi pi kubu” * yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowins-gone warebun, yonore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenske gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

10 Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manjboron soguinere paio bunoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonoji kepieinjo embimbinjaru wakibun. 11 Embimbinjaru wakiru mimiganjan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Inoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme maneben.”

12 Onu miku raru ninigo kubu, yonore minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore manjokaka bunjo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio rabun. 13 Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinonun eru Mosesre Kadi

* **6:9:** Ongawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninigo tinabinayanunke yono goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenorongaru warebun, yonoji yonoyanunde ongawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

buᅇo kiso eku so bokeegayoᅇ, oi jikigaru miega.
 14 Kiso eku inᅇi miko manebey, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ᅇji boji sorinᅇ yo ketotieme sinᅇaᅇ peinᅇ eru Mosesji Kadi buᅇo noreko pega, oi qopieinᅇ.’ ”

15 Oᅇu mibi sorinᅇ kaunsol kubure tutumaᅇgo ᅇebuᅇ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretinᅇ pibi kamasi-ineji Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ oᅇuine fukeko ᅇoneru manebuᅇ. Oᅇu.

7

Stiwenji buᅇo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuᅇ.

1 Stiwen buᅇo koroino ruabi dimako sorinᅇ sinᅇaᅇ qoruineji inᅇi weu teya, “Buᅇo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaᅇ miya.

2 Weu teme mobeine inᅇi bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ: Nonunde ᅇaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreᅇgo goko kuririquraᅇ Rauine Anutu inᅇoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*

3 Anutuji inᅇi ojiya,

‘Go gakere kae moreᅇgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreᅇ mo gadubeminᅇ, oo raru goigonᅇ.’

4 Oᅇu ojime maneru Kaldia moreᅇ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ yoo yo gogobi, moreᅇ yoo wareru funᅇaru ᅇeku goya.* 5 Moreᅇ yoo ᅇeku goko Anutuji moreᅇ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biᅇe qa teya. Moreᅇ yo ore

* 7:2: Jen 12.1 * 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4

rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore bujo ronekon inji mikipeya,

‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore nadio osigida-pugo fukenimin, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’*

⁶ Onu miku jikigaru bujo inji miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.’*

⁷ Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moren ninigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi bujoo ruaru mitari narebemin.’

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya,

‘Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokero moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku mitej nuru gonimin.’ Onu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonore binan miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nonjo noke jojofu enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu

* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel ninore apa nasopu fukebuɲ.*

9 “Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine baniminɲ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goy-ayon, Anutuji inoke goya.* 10 Inoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme mangboronine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin inore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodonɲako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.*

11 Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonunde nasopuji uqo munjan bofukeniminɲ ore basiɲasi ebuɲ.*

12 “Onu basiɲasi ebuɲ ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonunde nasopu oi ate funfunɲaine sore yabeya oo rabun. 13 Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuɲ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funneine bararinɲa yareko manebuɲ. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.* 14 Mane mukuru Josefji buɲo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko inoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16

oi 75 fukeya.*

15 “Jeikob oṅu ogabi Ijipt moreṅgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ṇasopunoṅunji oṅuakoṅ kome forebuṅ.* 16 Kome forebi qoṅgbunṅaṅuṅ roru koboru Keinan moreṅgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaṅga yabebuṅ. Ronekoṅ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreṅ mo ṅi tinaine Hamor iṅore osigidapu yoṅoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jiṅoruṅineji ko kouṅ gufuru oo rua yabebuṅ.” Oṅu.*

Mosesji Ijipt moreṅgo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jikigaru iṅi miya, “Anutuji ronekoṅ jojofu buṅo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaṅ bombenṅaya. Bombenṅaya, ore so Israel yoṅoji Ijipt moreṅgo fukeru saueru gobi kubunṅunji sogueru ropeya.* 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiṅ moji pakereru fuṅgaru Ijipt siṅaṅ yabeya. Farao kiṅ gariine iṅoji Josefre fuṅne so maneru goya. 19 Iṅore fuṅne so maneru noṅunde kufufuṅ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ṅasopunoṅuṅ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi kiṅ koitoji Israel yoṅore mimiti sanaṅine iṅi ruaya, ‘Ṇoṅo koko madepuṅaṅuṅ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiṅ.’* ”

20 “Mimiti oṅu ruame damaṅ oo akoṅ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maṅgo mamaineji oi kaiṅ yokaomo oṅu piyakunṅo siṅaṅ gaku gobu.* ”

* 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8

* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2

21 Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru saki-ineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.* 22 Oŋu goko Ijipt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ŋi soguine fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* 24 Raru Ijipt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru goeine bokirieru Ijipt ŋi oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ŋiŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ŋone yapeya. Ŋone yaperu esoigaruru botuyakuŋgo womo fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi yasiya, ‘Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokonake moakonji wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?’ 27 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, iŋoji Moses joineke qopieru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go niŋore siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodonŋ gume dimage? 28 Go yane Ijipt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakonŋ nonŋ nuiŋgo mige me?’

* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15

²⁹ Onju weu teme buᅇo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokero sumuᅅgaru Midian moreᅅgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ᅇonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onju.*

Mosesji moreᅅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji buᅇo jikigaru ini miya, “Onju gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreᅅ buroineo rore-garu tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuᅅineo gome Som-bun mimerereᅅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukero so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onju fuke teme kamasi ore eru wara-garu fuᅅine ᅇoneru mane mukuiᅅ ore bembengo rako Anutureone buᅇo mo ini fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ᅇasopu yoᅇore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoᅇore Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Buᅇo onju fukeko maneru maᅅine fuᅅgaru gburugburu qako onube piru ᅇoneiᅅgo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, ‘Moreᅅ oderu dimage, oi moreᅅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoᅅgo qomukuigon. ³⁴ Nonde ᅇiᅅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriᅅ paio jogbasasanaᅅ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ᅇone mukuru gogo. Yoᅇoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoᅇore meone bo-muku yabeiᅅgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muᅅambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon!’ Onju ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.

* **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4 * **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10

35 Stiwenji buᅇo jikigaru inji miya, “Yoᅇoji Moses mugaru kikiraᅇga teru inji ojibuᅇ, ‘Go siᅇanyayabe eru mimitari ᅇi fukege me? Moji igodonᅇa guko oᅇu dimage?’ Oᅇu mugaru ojibuᅇyoᅇ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoᅇore ᅇi koitoyanᅇuᅇ fukeya. Sombuᅇ mimererenᅇi yo sokokoᅇgo boruᅇ jako oo fuke teya, iᅇoji Anuture biᅇe buᅇo oi baku wareru maᅇine bapakareko bobomuku ᅇiyaᅇuᅇ fukeya.* 36 Israel bobomuku ᅇiyaᅇuᅇ fukeru ᅇiᅇigopuine oi soi mosi qoᅇowirie fuᅇne fuᅇne baku Ijipt kantrione bobomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroᅇ oo warebuᅇ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreᅇ buroineo oᅇuakoᅇ jikigaru soi mosi qoᅇowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maᅇgo baku yaduko ᅇoneru gobuᅇ.* 37 Mosesji ᅇi koitoyanᅇuᅇ goku Israel kufufuᅇuᅇ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ᅇoᅇore botugone kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi mo roosoeru igodonᅇgame noᅇ oᅇuine fukeiᅇ.’* ”

38 “Israel yoᅇoji moreᅇ buroineo wareru gobi ᅇi koitoyanᅇuᅇ fukeru noᅇunde apa ᅇasopu yoᅇoke goku kufufuᅇyaᅇuᅇ siᅇaᅇ yabeya. Siᅇaᅇ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuᅇ mimererenᅇ moji buᅇo ojime maneru iᅇoke goya. Oᅇu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere buᅇoine jijiᅇi ojime maneru goya, iᅇoji buᅇo oi ore so miko niᅇore Biᅇe fukeya.* ”

39 “Iᅇoji ᅇi koitoyanᅇuᅇ goyayoᅇ, noᅇunde apa ᅇasopu yoᅇoji buᅇoine reᅇga teiᅇgo ore

* **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33

taki yabeme ṅadi gabuṅ. ṅadi gaku kepieru manyaṅuṅ kerisieme Ijpt moreṅgo moke kirienimiṅ ore ani manebuṅ. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iṅi ojibuṅ, ‘Mosesji ṅi Koitonoṅuṅ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeṅ, iṅoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruṅu fukega, niṅo oi so manegobeneṅ. Oi so manegobeneṅ ore goji soine nemu gboṅ bande oiji minebobonoṅuṅ fukebi kufuyaṅuṅgo jikigaru rakimiṅ.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akonṅ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuṅ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyaṅunji babuṅ, ore jeri eru mitenṅ gabuṅ.* ⁴² Onu ebunyoṅ, Anutuji oi ṅoneru takigame ṅadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuṅ Rau ohoweyaṅuṅ baku mitenṅ yabenimiṅ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouṅ ṅi Amosji buṅo mo quraṅgako Biṅe Quraṅgo pega, ore so iṅi ruabi,

‘O Israel ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅo moreṅ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damanṅ oo joma boji rigaru pesiṅ goine roru wareru nareru gobuṅ me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayoṅ, ṅoṅoji nemu tinaine Molek iṅore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iṅore bobuṅ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuṅ.

ṅoṅoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuṅ baku mitenṅ yapenimiṅ ore babi biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeya.

* **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunaŋuŋ wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ndio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopunaŋuŋ yonjoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anutture munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorin baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunaŋuŋ sinan yabeko yonjoji kambaŋ seri sorin oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakareru sinan yabeko osigidapunaŋuŋji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Injoji fukeru Anutture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anutture boji sorin babuŋ.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyaŋ, Ropekiine injoji niji pi meyaŋuŋji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ni moji inji quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ ton neŋene oi Sombuŋgo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Njoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?

* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml
7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * **7:47:** 1 Kinj 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buņoqoqo njinigo, njonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajenjanunji fonjako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buņo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi njonoji yonjore so jikigaru onjakoņ Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!” ⁵² Njonore apa nasopuji kajeqonj njinigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonjkonj so bofukeya? Yonjoni Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqonj buņo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoni komebi Ni Posiineji inoyone fukeko njonoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi buņo narebi Binjanunj fukeyayonj, njonoji oi so renjaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buņo onj miko sorinj kaunsol yonjoni manebun, oi manjanunj siqoji keketi onj ketigaya. Ketigako manjanunj jo jako momun kuru pakoreru dimabun. ⁵⁵ Onj ebunjon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu noneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame

* **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anutire me furoineo dimako nonego.”

⁵⁷ Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun ya-sogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun. ⁵⁸ Onu roru taon qananeoneo furugaru raru sakibe ruru koji fungaru bokeru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenen Solre bembengo ruabun. ⁵⁹ Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anutire onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku ninungaru komeya. Onu.

8

Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabun.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonoji akon yamen keku sitio gobun. ² Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbunine roru ruru yangabun.

³ Yangabunyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru nigo furugaru oga yabeme

boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biye gio baya.

⁴ Mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonjoji Bobian Biye miku oo ninigo manyanun bapakareru gobun.

⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fune mitaninga yareko manebun. ⁶ Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekeo ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru bunjo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabun. Gio bako ninigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. ⁸ Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya.

¹⁰ Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru ini miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun ya-sogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore mango rakame pega.”

¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman

* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

joroine bako ñinigoji waragaru gobuñ. Onu eko waragaru gobuñ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuñ.

¹² Onu gobuñyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeiño ore Bobian Biñe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funne oi mitaniña yareya. Oi mitaniña yareko ñinigo kokoineji Biñe buño manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buño oi manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfungo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ñoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore mango rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ñinigoji Anuture Biñe buño onu maneru roru sabarebuñ, ore biñeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonoji manebuñ. Yonoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon rosoeru sore yapebi yonoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yonore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyañuño rakain ore Ofon weu tebu. ¹⁶ Funne inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuñon, Moro Tiriineji yonoreone more mango so rakame mo gobuñ. ¹⁷ Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanungo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyañuño rakame robuñ. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiñgone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun ñinigo qoruyanungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonore mango ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru moneñ roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹ “Ñoko usuñ onuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yonore qoruo ruabemiñ, Moro Tiriineji yonore mango rakain.”

²⁰ Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji inɔ ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon.

²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biɛe buɔo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon.

²² Sembenegoone bio maɔgo kerisieru Ofon onga wosinde inoji maɔmamanegore agiburan oi bo-kena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onguine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onguine qukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ni Saimonji inɔ bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon onga wosibu buɔo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biɛe buɔo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ninigo manyanun Bobian Biɛe buɔoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biɛe buɔo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buɔo inɔ ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moren buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taongo rakaegobi, oo raigon.” ²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afa-garu bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji morenineo kirieru rako kadio bofukaya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraɔ ropekiine fukeru nigo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeingo ore embimbinɔyayon, jibu Anuture

ohowe baku mitenḡ gainḡ ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreḡineo kirieḡo ore kanenḡkuku keretao ropeme kanenḡkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiare buk ḡorumureru oseru ḡeya. ²⁹ Oḡu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanḡ ḡa teru buḡo inḡ ojiya, “Go kanenḡkuku kereta ore ḡaḡanḡo raru boyoberu raigouḡ.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji oḡu ojime oo akouḡ giningaru bembengo raya. Raru ḡiji kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiare buk oone Biḡe buḡo oseko maneya. Maneru inḡ weu teya, “Buḡo osege, oi soine mane taniḡgake me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniḡgako nake oi uruḡu mane taniḡganobo?” Oḡu ojime kanenḡkuku keretao ropeme moko ḡebu. ³² Biḡe Quraḡ oseya, oi inḡ, “ḡiji lama ḡaku ketigaiḡo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinḡaḡineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririḡineo niniḡaru fonuḡine tomiri dimaga, inḡore so inḡoji so oḡga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buḡo koroineo buḡore mobe so kitiḡgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuḡ. Moreḡo gogoine oḡu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinḡ.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inḡ weu teya, “Kajeḡouḡ ḡiji buḡo oi more miga? Oi inḡoyounde me ḡi more miga? Go soine ore fuḡine naji.” ³⁵ Oḡu weu teme kajeḡouḡ yonḡore Biḡe Quraḡgone

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

funḡaru Yesure Bobianḡ Biḡe oi funḡeineke mitaniḡgako maneya. ³⁶ Onḡu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraḡineji ojiya, “None, obu jereḡine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonḡ. Buḡo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Onḡu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buḡo gajigo, oi maḡo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiḡ gage ine, oi soine ebemiḡ.” Miko buḡo iḡi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiḡ gago.”

³⁸ Onḡu bokirieru mitigako kanenḡkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonḡ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraḡineji oi moke so ḡoneya. So ḡoneyayonḡ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreḡineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonḡ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuḡ. Oo akonḡ jikigaru taonḡine taonḡine roregaru oo Bobianḡ Biḡe buḡoji ḡiḡigo maḡyanḡuḡ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonḡo wapeya. Onḡu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maḡine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damanḡ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maḡ sakiine boruḡ igogako Ofonde kiḡariḡpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onḡu goku sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine iḡoreo raya. ² Iḡoreo raru iḡi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuḡ, yoḡoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru

baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, non oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiŋ.”

⁷ Ni iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyon, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayon, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ŋego.”

¹¹ Oŋu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru

Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onga wosi nareru nega. ¹² Onga wosiru neku manineo qohon iru mo ini noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinoina moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

¹³ Ofonji buḡo onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuḡ manebon. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunḡu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Soriḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine yonoji mango eku usuḡ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, inoji ninḡo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinḡo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji ini ojiya, “Nonji ni oi rosoeru manebe buḡone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku moreḡine moreḡine roregaru nonde Biḡe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninigoji maneenimin. Buḡo koroina koroina oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yonore jinoyanḡo roperu nonde Biḡe yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon. ¹⁶ Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemin ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinḡoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mango pusein ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinḡoineaone ronḡinḡaru waki foreko

jiñoine tiŋaya. Jiñoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananġaya. Solji sananġaru kiŋariŋ yonġore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonġore onġawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋġaru niŋigo maŋyanuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonġoji popureru waraġaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onġa wosibi, ŋi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonġore meo rua nobeiŋgo wareya. Ore eru uruŋu qowirieru inoyonġe Anuture buŋo oi akonġ kitiŋġaku miega?”

²² Onu mibuŋyon, Anutuji Sol usuŋ sunsuŋ oteko moke sananġaru goya. Sananġaru goku Juda niŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yonġore maŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanġoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misanġaru fuŋine oduru goko yonġoji qiqu qaku buŋo oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋġaru gobuŋ.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonġoji tumāŋġaru buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.* ²⁴ Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyon, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiŋgo eko oo qabi komeiŋ ore siti sa mendigo inġore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku

* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

gobuŋ. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimboŋgo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kiŋariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru iŋore kokoi manebuŋ. ²⁷ Kokoi manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi tinaine Barnabas iŋoji ogo eteku siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yoŋoreo raru oduru sunduine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Sol ŋi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ŋoneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binaŋine onu mitaniŋga yareko yoŋoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maŋineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo oŋgaku ŋiŋigo maŋbapakare sanaŋine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ŋiŋigo Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri eyayoŋ, yoŋoji Sol yameŋ keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonŋo raru dimaku sorebi iŋoyoŋe akon jikigaru fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji womoo gobuŋ.

³¹ Solji maŋine kerisieme ore ŋadiineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanaŋ yaberu kitiŋ

yabeko gobuḅ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buḅo egu odurenimiḅ ore kokoiyaḅuḅ maneru gio babi maḅkekerisie kufufuḅyaḅuḅ sogueru saueme gobuḅ. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ḅi mo bobiaḅgaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuḅ gbagbataeḅine ḅone yaberu raru goku damaḅ mogo taḅ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ḅi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ḅeḅeo akoḅ peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru iḅi ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobiaḅ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigoḅ.” Onu ojime oo akoḅ pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅoji oi ḅoneru maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuḅ. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taḅḅo kiḅariḅ ḅigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buḅoo Dorkas, noḅunde buḅoo megiḅ, Inḅlis buḅoo deer.) Inoji damaḅ so gio fiine fiine baku yaḅ boakoḅ boroiḅgaru ḅiḅigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damaḅ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qoḅḅuḅine jureru roru pi maḅine mogo roperu ruabuḅ.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taḅḅo bembengo ḅeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kiḅariḅ yoḅoji oi maneru ḅi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita iḅi weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taḅḅo rakimiḅ.” ³⁹ Weu tebare oo akoḅ afagaru yokoke rabuḅ. Raru ropebi qoḅḅuḅ pi maḅḅo peya oo ogagaru

ropebuṅ. Ropebi ṅigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoṅoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuṅ. ⁴⁰ Odubuṅyoṅ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoṅoji raka forebi dikanji keru ṅga wosiya. ṅga wosi foreru qoṅbuṅ mai garu iṅi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” ṅu ojime jiṅoine piku Pita ṅoneru pakerreru ṅeya.

⁴¹ ṅeko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakerreru dimaya. Dimako maṅkekerisie ogopuine eru ṅigo koje ṅga yareme ropebuṅ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ṅigo oi jiṅo maiyaṅṅo ruame ṅonebuṅ. ⁴² Ore biṅe buṅo oi Jopa kae maṅineo pi so rako maneru ṅiṅigo kokoineji funṅaru Ofon manesiṅ gabuṅ. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ṅeku peya. ṅi oi kufu komoṅ banimiṅ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiaṅgaru goya. ṅu.

10

Korniliusji Pita oṅgame wareme maṅine kerisieya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siṅaṅ kotu-ine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inṅoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuṅ, oo mamari ṅi 100 yoṅore siṅaṅ goya. ² Inṅoji garikiṅpuine sosowo yoṅoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku mitenṅ gaku gobuṅ. ṅu gokabi Juda ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine yoṅore yaun boakoṅ yareku Anutu jijiki ṅga wosiru goya. ³ Inṅande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonṅ odume iru mo ṅoneya. Iru

oi poretiŋ ɲoneru oo Anuture mimererenɲ moji piineo ropeko ɲoneya. Mimererenɲ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine oŋgaya.

⁴ Oŋu oŋgame mimererenɲ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Oŋu ojime bokirieya, “Go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaunine yaunine boroŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ɲi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoŋi joma sakiineji gio bobo ɲi tinaine Saimon inore pigo koe qaŋaŋgo goga.”

⁷ Sombuŋ mimererenɲi Kornilius buŋo oŋu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiŋaŋqoqo yoyoka oŋga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ɲi mo bembengo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi oŋuakoŋ oŋgame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonŋo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ɲoneya.

⁹ ɲi yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinŋo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ɲeku qohon iru mo ini ɲoneya: ¹¹ Sombunɲi aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimererenɲ yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi

onjuine morengo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje njebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakonj weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibun. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakoreru ya yo qaku rigaru noigonj.”

¹⁴ Onju ojiyayonj, Pitaji miya, “O Ofonj, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj damanj mogo ya wuwununjineke oi so nobonj. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onju ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onju so miigonj.” ¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akonj kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohonj iru oi njoneru ore funjinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru njeya. Onju njeko damanj oo akonj Korniliusji nj sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bo-fukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohonj iru ore funjinere maneru esegaru njeko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, nj yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji nj oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munjambe yo pakoreru rakaru manyoka etanqatanj bokoru yonjoke raigonj.” ²¹ Onju ojime Pitaji nj yonjoji

rakaru yajiya, “Maneniņ, ņoņo ņi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Noņo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuņ, “Mamari siņaņ Kornilius oi ņi poretiņ fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaku goko Juda ņiņigo kubu sosowo yoņoji araņ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiņaņ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buņo maņineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigoņ.’”

²³ Oņu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maņgo ropebi maņgo eyareko aņibaņi ņeku pebuņ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakreru yoņoke raya. Jopa taoņ oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabuņ. Oņu.

Pitaji kotu ņiņigo yoņoke tumaņgaru.

²⁴ Moko raru giobobine moakoņ peku raru goku Sisaria taoņgo ropebuņ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoņore odigaru goya. Oņu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumaņgaru ņebuņ. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiņgo eko Korniliusji pakreru wakiru mijeri eteru ku-fuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayoņ, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, noņ oņuakoņ moreņ ņi fukego.”

²⁷ Oņu ojime injoke mimane eku pi maņgo ropebire ņiņigo kokoineji tumaņgaru ņebuņ, oi ņone yabeya. ²⁸ Noņe yaberu inji yajiko manebuņ, “Noņo Juda ņiņigo niņore fuņne manegobi. Juda niņo ņiņigo kotuine noņore pigo roperu noņoke aņibaņi ņedima eere agi peko embimbiņaegobeneņ. Oi embimbiņaegobeneņyoņ, Anutuji buņoine mo

naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njingigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigon.’
²⁹ Ore eru njono kinan eru kepere nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Njono wamore kinan ruaru kepere nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemij.”

³⁰ Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonj inande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku onjawowosi gio baku go wapebe munambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onjawowosi gio baku gobon oo akonj ni mo sakikomone kuririquraneke oiji fukeru manfunneo dimaya. ³¹ Manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bunogo Anuturoo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaune yaune njingigo wakiqoqoine boronjaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru munambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taongo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qanango njega.’

³³ “Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kinan ruabe goreo warebun. Goji bunone maneru warege ore manne fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo mimij ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimij. Niyo sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuturoo jinjo maio yo njogobenej.” Onju.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biye bunjo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onju miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njingigo goine so njoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunujineke so

fukega. Nonji oi muṅambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oṅu matayoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noṅunde botugo uri yoṅoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiṅ boyobega, iṅoji Anuture jiṅoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ṅiṅigo sosowo noṅunde Ofoṅ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine oi Israel kufufuṅ niṅore ruame wareya. Biṅe oiji wareme niṅo ore Bobiaṅ Biṅeine mitaniṅgaru gogobeneṅ. ³⁷ Jonji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miya, ‘ṅoṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebemiṅ.’ Oṅu miko ore ṅadiineo buṅo oi Galili prowinsgo fuṅgaru mibi sauweru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ṅoṅo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ṅi Yesure maṅgo keseme usuṅ biṅe gaku moreṅ so roreru goya, oi iṅoke dimako raru ṅiṅigo ṅonemaṅ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ṅiṅigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo bobiaṅ yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niṅore moreṅgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niṅo oi sosowo ṅoneru kitiṅgaku miku munaṅ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneṅ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaamo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ṅiṅigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅore so fukeyayoṅ, Anutuji ronekoṅ niṅo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaṅ oo iṅoke

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

bunjo mimane eku uqo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore bunjo kitingaku miku dimaegobenen. ⁴² Onju dimabenen Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ninjigo gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonjo nonde funnene oi ninjigo kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Ninjigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji bunjo oi maneru yonjore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqou ninjigo sosowo yonjoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ninjigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji bunjo onju miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ninjigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ninjigo yonjore manjo onjuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebun. Juda ninjigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanunjo kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebun, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabun: ⁴⁶ Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore bunjo furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu mitebun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi ninjoji ebenen onjuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenen sagain. Oi ebenen moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita

sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Onu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoŋoji onuakon Anuture buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunngo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemirin eku mitebuŋ. ³ Mi teru ini ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ni Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke anibanji neku ugo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Onu ojibi funfunaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru ini yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko neku qohon iru mo ini nonebon: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguinere kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimereren yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine nonde manfunngo akon wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manineo poretin nonebe joma funne funneji nebuŋ. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onuine oi kamban ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebon. ⁷ None yabebe buŋo mo onuakon

fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Onju manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjaya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’

⁹ Onju mibe bujo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.’ ¹⁰ Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya.

¹¹ Roperu pikamanjaru daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjosi pi neben, ore mendigo dimabun.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanjatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Bujo oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonjosi onjakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen.

¹³ Ropekabenen bujo binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinan ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injosi wareru Bine bujo miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Bine bujo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfungaineo ninjore manjo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore manjo onjakon

rakaya. ¹⁶ Injoji rakame n̄onebe oo akon̄ Ofonde buño mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon̄. Buño oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau n̄areyayon̄, nonji Moro Tiriine mañ-n̄añun̄go ruaru oiji rau n̄arebemin̄.’* ¹⁷ Niñoji Ofon̄ Yesu Kristo manesin̄ gabenen̄ Anutuji yaun̄ine noreya, eru yon̄oji manesin̄ gabun̄ Anutuji yaun̄ine oi akon̄ yon̄ore maño on̄uakon̄ ruaya. Ore eru non̄ on̄uineji urun̄u Anutu usun̄ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji on̄u eyareko nonji sabare tein̄go embimb̄in̄gabon̄.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine on̄u miko maneru manyan̄un̄ munan̄gako waigo fukeko Anutu miten̄ gaku inji mibun̄, “Fofori, niño mañnon̄un̄ kerisieru gogo sanan̄inere bin̄e fukegobenen̄ manegobenen̄yon̄, Anutuji kadi moakon̄ oi kotu kantri nin̄igo yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ rua yareko pega. Oi mun̄ambe yo mane taniḡgaru mane mukugobenen̄.” On̄u.

Kotu moreḡgo mañkekerisie kubu fun̄fun̄gain̄e fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikon̄kon̄ fukeko mañkekerisie nin̄igoji roin̄garu roregaru ra warebun̄. Raru warebi goineji koe qañan̄ineo Fonisia moreḡgo rabun̄. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun̄. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun̄. On̄u roin̄garu rabun̄yon̄, nin̄igo botuyan̄un̄go Yesure Bin̄e buño oi Juda nin̄igo akon̄ yajib̄i manebun̄. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun̄.* ²⁰ So yajibun̄yon̄, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yon̄ore botugo gobun̄. Yon̄oji

* **11:16:** Apo 1.5 * **11:19:** Apo 8.14

kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakon mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. ²¹ Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji niŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufu-fuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋsowoŋine iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru sanaŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru di-mainebi.” ²⁴ Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiri-ineji maŋine puseko manyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru niŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiŋgo ore Tarsus taonŋo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoy-akuŋ gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire niŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia niŋigoji funfunŋaine funŋaru kiŋariŋ tinayaŋuŋ Kristore niŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.

27 Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. 28 Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Oŋu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋaŋyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.* 29 Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyanuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rain ore buŋo kipebuŋ. 30 Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

1 Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareiŋ ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. 2 Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

3 Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oŋuakoŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban damaŋgo miko fukeya. 4 Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10 * **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfungaina) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore buṅo ko-roineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonoji botuyanunṅo goko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.* 5 Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onṅa wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

6 Onṅa wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunṅo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunṅe goineji mendi ṅadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buṅo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun. 7 Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare kerirunṅo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. 8 Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kamanṅo kiperu kufu komonṅo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

† **12:4:** Nonemain koman oi Inklis buṅoo Passover. Nonunde buṅoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain koman’. Israel ninigo yonṅo Ijpt goku mendiyunṅu dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban njoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfunaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaruraru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo inoyone akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sirongo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaruru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda njijigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munjambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo njijigo kokoineji tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. ¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo game kinanqoqo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi manjineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru injore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, injoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

16 Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun.
 17 Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiñ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nono biñe yo bio bisop Jeims eru mankekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man rigangaya.

18 Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.†
 19 Herodji onuakon Pita bofukeniñ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimiñ ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kin Herod geoine oteme komeya.

20 Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimiñ ore embimbingaru kin Herodre kantri yonoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi

† **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

qoko baku kiŋ Herod ɳoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rak-abi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋanji oi rone ɳone yabeya. ɳone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ɳadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”

²¹ Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumangabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ɳi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ɳeŋeineo ɳeku jeri buŋo yajiya. ²² Yajime ɳiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabunŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ɳire buŋo mata.” ²³ Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombunŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akonŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio moŧ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fungaru baku rabu.

ŧ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitin monenŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injineji kajeqoun bunjo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (injo koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku ugo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosinininj ore ugo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme morenj tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebun.

⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninjigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anature Binje bunjo miku manj bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Injoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

* **13:1:** Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

⁷ Kipe ñi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo ñeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ñi goya. Onju goku Anuture Biñe buño maneinjo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onju miebuñ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiñ gainj ore kiso eyateru kiap mañine buño bojibu bainj ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuñ, Moro Tiriineji injore mañj puseko Elimas poretinj ñone mukuya.

¹⁰ Ñone mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ñi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satañji mañjo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo funje funje eru goege. Buño poretinj sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretinj boñoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokeminj me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuñineji kefaguko jinjogo kobeko wegí tatama ñoneinj ore embimbijnjaminj. Injoji damañ baya ore so tinñunj qaku gominj.” Mi teme oo akonj qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tinñunj qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo baniminj ore weu teru meineo barubakamañ eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ñoneru Ofonde Biñe buño mamaneinere waragaru manesiñ gaya. Onju.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babuj.

¹³ Polji murañpuine yonjoke Pafos moreñ bokeru ogão ropebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuñ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayonj,

yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu. ¹⁵ Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iŋi miya, “Israel kotupunonoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷ Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Iŋoji fuŋqodupunonoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonoŋuŋi Ijipt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunonoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukeniŋiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ŋi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1

yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ni goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome daman̄ oo kin̄ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin n̄aso yoŋoreone ni tinaine Kis in̄ore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin̄ koitoyan̄uŋ goya.* ²² Oi goyayon̄, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin̄ ni koitoyan̄uŋ fukein̄ ore eru roosoeru igodon̄gaya. Igodon̄garu fun̄ine mitan̄ingar̄u in̄i miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. In̄ore man̄ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi ren̄garu goin̄.’* ²³ Anutuji ronekon̄ Munan̄qoqo Rauine sore norein̄go ore miya, jo-jofo buŋo ore foriineji in̄i fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu nin̄ore Munan̄qoqo Rau fukeru goin̄ ore igodon̄gaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekon̄ oo Jonji wareru in̄i miku goya, ‘N̄oŋo bio man̄-ŋan̄uŋ kerisien̄in̄. Man̄-ŋan̄uŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau n̄arebemin̄.’ On̄u miku Israel nin̄igo kubu sosowo man̄ bapakare yaberu goya.* ²⁵ On̄u goyayon̄, injoji kaeoron̄ gioine ba forein̄go eru oo in̄i yajiya, ‘N̄oŋo nonde urun̄u manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon̄, manenin̄, nonde n̄adio ni mo warein̄. Injoji wareme nonji in̄ore keririn̄go wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine

* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3

ruberu kufu komoŋ niginine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. 27 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Oŋu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi oŋuine oo foriineke fukeya. 28 Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ oŋgabun. Oŋgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ.*

29 “Iŋore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bo-mukuku wakiru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.* 30 Ruabuŋyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. 31 Pakereime iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.* 32 Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku

* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27
27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15
27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42
1.3

* **13:28:** Mat
* **13:29:** Mat
* **13:31:** Apo

kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanjine ore foriineji damanŋ yoo niŋore inŋi fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakreru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³ “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe niŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*

³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakreru sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inŋi mime pega,

‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’*

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakoŋ inŋi ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ni gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’*

³⁶ Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuturu mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore manŋunŋo yanŋabi qoŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3 * **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

38 “Ni ogopune, ore eru buᅇo yo maneniᅇ: Anutuᅇi Yesure eru agiburaᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ bokeru jureiᅇ. Niᅇoji ore Biᅇeine mitaniᅇga ᅇaregobeneᅇ. 39 Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buᅇo boyoberu oᅇuine oo posiine fukekimiᅇ,’ mibeᅇyoᅇ, oo oiᅇi me oiᅇi quᅇgaru embimbiᅇgaru gobeᅇ. Oᅇu gobeᅇyoᅇ, damaᅇ yoo uri yoᅇoji Yesu manesiᅇ garu iᅇoke qakatonimiᅇ, Anutuᅇi sosowo yoᅇore buᅇo mitarime posikenimiᅇ. 40 Kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇiᅇoji buᅇo miku quraᅇgame pega, Anutuᅇi ore so geoine bokirieme paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo egu ropeiᅇ ore kokoiᅇaᅇuᅇ maneru sisiᅇaᅇ einibi. Buᅇo oᅇuine mo oi iᅇi,

41 ‘Nonᅇi ᅇoᅇore gogo damaᅇgo mosi qoᅇowirie fuᅇine mo babemiᅇ.

Moji ore biᅇe buᅇo miko manenimiᅇ, oi buᅇo foriine fukeiᅇ ore so manesiᅇ ganobuᅇ.

Ore eru buᅇo oi bawaki eru mipemiriᅇ baegobi, ᅇoᅇo mo piku ᅇoneru waragaru sibiriganimiᅇ.’ ”*

42 Polᅇi oᅇu miko Barnabaske oᅇgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineᅇi iᅇi weu yatebuᅇ, “Niᅇo buᅇo yo moke maneᅇgo manegobeneᅇ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaᅇ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeᅇ.” 43 Oᅇgawowosi pigone wakiru roinᅇgabi ᅇiᅇiᅇo kokoiᅇeᅇi Pol eru Barnabas ᅇadiyaᅇkuᅇgo boyobe yapebuᅇ. Goineᅇi Juᅇaone fukebuᅇ eru goineᅇi kotu kantrione fukebuᅇyoᅇ, Juᅇa yoᅇoke jikigaru gobuᅇ. Yoᅇoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uᅇsowoᅇ buᅇo iᅇi

* 13:41: Hab 1.5

yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri n̄areya, oo qin keru dimainebe.”

⁴⁴ Sabat komban mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ninigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biṅe buṅo manekimin̄,” miku waperu tumangabuṅ.

⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yoṅoji ninigo kubuine kubuine n̄one yaberu manyaṅuṅ rigaṅga foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buṅo qaingo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuṅ.

⁴⁶ Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanangaru dimaku buṅo in̄i mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biṅeine rone Juda ninigo yajibeneṅ saganayoṅ, ṅoṅo oi ṅadi gaku kosa in̄i migobi, ‘Niṅo gogo sanan̄inere maṅgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniṅ, nikoji boke n̄aberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buṅoine in̄i mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoṅore tatama fukeru munan̄qoqore fuṅne mitan̄ingarau gokande moren̄ qan̄an̄ine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoṅoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeniṅ.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Onu mibire moren̄ rauine Juda so gobuṅ, yoṅoji maneru manyaṅuṅ fiame Ofonde Biṅe miteṅ gabuṅ. Miteṅ garu gogo sanan̄inere biṅe fukeniṅ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoṅoji ore so manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesure Biṅe manesiṅ gabuṅ.

⁴⁹ Manesiṅ gabi Ofonde Biṅe buṅo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayoṅ, Juda yoṅoji taonde ṅi soguine eru ṅigo ropekiine

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6

Anutu aran̄ baku gobuñ, yoñore mañ buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreñ piyañuñgone yobe yapebun̄. ⁵¹ Raminin̄ ore eru ketayan̄uñ yaduru in̄i yajibu, “Niko ñoñore moreñgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuñgo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoñoyañunde ebe kirieru rakain̄.” Onu yajibire fun̄neyakuñ posiine mane mukubi raru Gale-sia prowins mañineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyon̄, kin̄arin̄punon̄uñ Antiokia taon̄go gobuñ, Moro Tiriineji yoñore mañ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuñ. Onu.

14

Aikoniam sitio man̄yañuñ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu on̄uakuñ Juda yoñore on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ñin̄igo yoñoreone kubu boakuñ yoñoji man̄yañuñ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabuñ. ² Manesin̄ gabuñyon̄, Juda ñin̄igo so manesin̄ gabuñ, yoñoji moreñ rauine Juda so gobuñ, yoñore mañ sikeku aposol mañgokaka eru yatenimin̄ ore man̄yañuñ bapakarebun̄. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damañ joroine oo goku Ofon̄ manesin̄ garu koimo dimaku Biñeine miku gobu. Ofon̄ yaun̄moririinere buño mitanin̄gabire buñoyakuñ kitiñgaku usuñine meyakun̄go ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onu fukeko taonde kufufun̄ji pougaru roin̄gabun̄. Goineji Juda minebobo yoñoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ.

* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

⁵ Onu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda niŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pak-ereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Litra eru Derbe eru kae roro yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Litra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

⁸ Litra taonŋo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya. ⁹ Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Inore maŋgo mamananesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku buŋo soguine onŋaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyaŋuŋi iŋi jojoraku onŋabuŋ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Zus onŋabuŋ eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onŋabuŋ. ¹³ Onu onŋabi nemu Zus inore boji sorin taon maŋfunŋo peya, ore sorin gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiŋ nigiŋ bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku niŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

14 Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomou-ŋakuŋ qo-sugaru pipa niŋigo kubu maŋineo raru onŋabu.

15 Onŋaru iŋi mibu, “Niŋpunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya onŋuine egobi? Niko onŋuakuŋ ŋoŋo onŋuine moreŋ ni akuŋ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

16 Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekuŋ go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyanunde aŋigo basiqasi eku gobuŋ.

17 “So sabare yabeyayoŋ, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayoŋ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegı qame touŋmoririineji damaniŋe damaniŋe fukeko nojeri eru onŋuine oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi inoyonunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yaunŋine oi yaduru onŋuine oo munan mogeine eko gobuŋ.” 18 Yokoji onu miku niŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

19 Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuŋyoŋ, Juda niŋigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu niŋigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokuŋ riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibuŋ. Onu miku furugaru taon ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

20 Peyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pak-

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

ereru raru taonḡo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biḡe mitaniḡaru maḡyaḡuḡ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru Yesure kiḡariḡpu fukebuḡ. Oḡu fukebi Derbe taonḡ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taonḡ oo kirieru raru ḡone yabebu.

²² ḡone yaberu ḡeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiḡariḡpu yoḡore maḡ kitiḡgaku basanaḡgabu. Ofonḡ manesiḡ gabuḡ, iḡoke qakatoru dimanimiḡ ore uḡsowoḡ buḡo yareru iḡi yajibu, “Niḡo koḡkoḡ paio (yobiḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukeru) goku qeḡoḡ eku Anuture qorumanḡo paibe ropekimiḡ.”

²³ Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ so minebobopuyaḡuḡ roosoeru siḡaḡ goniminde fuḡne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uḡo sowo goku kiḡariḡ kubu yoḡore oḡga wosiru Ofonḡ manesiḡ gabuḡ, iḡore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ḡeku Biḡe buḡo miku maḡyaḡuḡ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonḡo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru oḡao ropebire kambaḡ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḡgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡoji oi Anuture yaunḡmoriḡ maḡineo misin giḡo bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giḡoyakuḡ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

27 Oo wareru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo bi-nanyakuŋ inŋi yajibu, “Anutuŋi nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.” 28 Binanyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damanŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roinŋain ore eya.

1 Antiokia gobuyonŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineŋi wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo inŋi qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ke-tinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”* 2 Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoŋi kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo inŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”

3 Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkerisie kubu

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

yoṅore jeri soguine eyarebuṅ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuṅ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ yoṅoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaṅuṅ iṅi mibuṅ, “Anutuji maṅgo enoreko misin gio babeneṅ niṅoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) kubuone maṅkekerisie ṅi goineji pakereru iṅi mibuṅ, “Kotu kantri yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅore iṅi mitigakimiṅ: Yoṅoji Anuturre moge baku sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buṅo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oṅu.

Jerusalem tutumaṅ eru kekepari buṅo botiṅgabūṅ.

⁶ Oṅu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi mi osoenimiṅ ore tumaṅgabūṅ. ⁷ Tumaṅgaru noigoi buṅo kokoine miku migobobo ebuṅ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoṅuṅgio gio boroṅgaru roosoe nuru nonde iṅi miya, ‘Go kotu moreṅgo raru Bobiaṅ Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅga yarende yoṅoji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Ofoṅ manesiṅ gainebi.’ Nṅo buṅo oi manegobi.* ⁸ Anutuji ṅiṅigo sosowo maṅnoṅuṅ mane mukuga, iṅoji fuṅine noduru Moro Tiri-ine Juda ṅiṅigo niṅore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅore oṅuakoṅ oi soreme maṅyaṅuṅgio rakaya.* *

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buṅoo episkopos, noṅunde buṅoo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siṅaṅ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiṅariṅ matayoṅ, Yesure gbo.

9 “Soreme rakame oṅuine oo Juda ṅiṅigo so ṅone aṅi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoṅ, yoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi agiburanyaṅuṅ bokeru manyaṅuṅ jureko gbagbataeṅine fukebuṅ. 10 Ore eru ṅoṅo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuṅ? Wamore kiṅariṅ gariine yoṅore ubeyaṅuṅgo begi jikigaru ruabeneṅ kobonobuṅ? Begi oṅuine oi noṅunde apa ṅasonoṅunji me niṅonone oṅuakoṅ kobokimiṅ ore oṅuine so fukeru goben. 11 Oṅu matayoṅ, iṅi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ: Ofon Yesure yaṅmoririji Anutu maṅgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ. Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kadi moakoṅ oṅuakoṅ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukekimiṅ ore manesiṅ gaegobi.”

12 Oṅu yajime kubu yoṅoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebuṅ. ṅebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buṅo binanyaṅuṅ iṅi mibu, “Anutuji maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅgo raru botuyaṅuṅgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oṅu mibire kaje ruaru manebuṅ. Oṅu.

Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.

13 Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyaṅuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo iṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ. 14 Anutuji daman funfunṅaine kotu kantri ṅiṅigo jṅomai fuke yareru botuyaṅuṅgone ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuṅine jiki-gabuṅ. Anutuji oṅu eru funṅeine noduya, Saimon

Pitaji ore buņoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buņo oņuine oi ka-
jeqouņ ņiņigo yoņoji oņuakoņ kitiņgaku miegobi.
Yoņoji buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ņadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiņ Dei-
widre kantri jokoroņ moke ba pakarebe-
miņ.

Inoji rone morumboņ akoine baku apa
ņasonoņuņ siņaņ yabeko akoineji
totieru oderu wakiyayoņ, nonji oi moke
bobiāņgaru bapakareba kantriји fiaru
dimaiņ.*

¹⁷ Oi iņi fukeiņ ore ebemiņ: Ңiņigo kubu goine
sosowo yoņoji Ofoņ baanimiņ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biņe fukenimiņ
ore rua yabebōņ, yoņoji Ofoņ noņ baa
nunimiņ.

Ofoņ nonji oņu migo eru ore so kantriyaņuņ
bobiāņgabemiņ.

¹⁸ Oņu baego, oi ronere ronekoņgo maneru
waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buņo oi osoeru ma-
maneji iņi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ņiņigo
maņyaņuņ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niņoji yobiņ
begi yasogo yoņore paio ebenēņ so sagaiņ. ²⁰ Oņu
matayoņ, yoņore quraņ iņi quraņgabeneņ sagaiņ:
Yoņoji joma fuine nemu gboņ yoņore pesiņ biņe
qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi usuyaņuņgo kemaga,
oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine
qogogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4
oi bokenimiņ ore misaņaņoben.* ²¹ Mosesre

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16;
18.6-23

- sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonoreo warenimin.
- 26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- 27 Niño Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru buño oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.
- 28 Moro Tiriine eru niñoji buño inji ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Buño qorune 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimin.
- 29 Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qogogakinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ndi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nono man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonoji jeriebuñ.

30 Qurañ onu qurañgaru sore yabebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuñ. Roperu mankekerisie kufufun kepore yabebi tumanğabuñ. Tumanğabi qurañ oi yarebi osebuñ. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebuñ. 32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun ni goku unşowon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanañ yabebu. 33 Basanañ yaberu damañ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie

ogopuyakuṅ yoṅoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuṅ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuṅ, Judasji yoṅoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ṅiṅigo goine kokoine yoṅoke Ofonde Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yaberu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinṅabu.

³⁶ Oṅu gobuṅyoṅ, damaṅ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iṅi ojiya, “Niko taṅṅ eru moreṅ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅgaru gobu, oo kirieru maṅkekerisie ogopunokunji uruṅu gogobi, oi soine raru ṅone yaberu manenimi.”

³⁷ Oṅu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuṅ, oi oṅuakoṅ ogagaru moko rainṅ ore maneya.

³⁸ Oṅu maneyayoṅ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taṅṅo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainṅo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru maṅyakunṅ jo jako roinṅabu. Roinṅaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaṅ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅṅako Saiprus nugo rabu.

⁴⁰ Rabuyoṅ, Polji ṅi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maṅkekerisie ogopuyakuṅ yoṅoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunṅmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinṅo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregaru. Roregaru

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iṅi egobi: Kirieyayoṅ, Sailasji buṅoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * **15:38:** Apo 13.13

Polji mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Onu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mañkekerisie ñigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ñi. ² Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya. ³ Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ñinigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onu roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moren so gobun, yonore mamananyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Bine bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Bine bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaruru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku

Misia moren qananeero roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebunyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. ⁸ Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qananeero rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebuŋ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onŋa teru inji miku onŋa wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenŋo wareru bapi nobeiŋoŋ.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onŋa noreru koe petigaru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobian Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akoŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akoŋ Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ŋeŋe gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinerere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebuŋ. Griki moren rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde morenŋo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat komban̄go siti sa sakibe rabeñ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoñoji obu magen̄ineo tumañgaru Anutu oñga wosiegobi,’ oñu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeñ. Raru ñigo tumañgaru ñebuñ, oi ñone yaberu ñeku mimane eku Anuture Biñe buño oi mibeneñ manebuñ. ¹⁴ Manebuñ, yoñore botugo ñigo mo tinaine Lidia ñeya. In̄oji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban̄ boboron̄ yojun̄iru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin̄ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku goya. Ofon̄ji mañine baafagako Polji buño miya, ore eru añiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko in̄oyon̄e eru garikin̄puine miti meso rau yarebeneñ weu noreru in̄i nojiya, “Ñon̄o nonde ‘Ofon̄ manesiñ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oñu miku yameñ keku weu noreya. Oñu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ñebu.

¹⁶ Niño daman̄ mogo oñgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin̄ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneñ kin̄añqoqo ñigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niño oi fanfan̄ gemoineke goku ñiñigo fun̄neyañun̄ totogo mi bofukeiñgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun̄ buño soñson̄ine mifukeru oñuine oiji monen̄ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoñore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ In̄oji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru in̄i miku oñgaya, “Ni yo yoñoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kin̄añ qaku Sombunde biñe fukeiñ ore fun̄ine mitaniñga yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Oñu miku gioboboine kokoine oñgaku

goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joiser-eren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio nigo yoore mangone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, nigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fune jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinoino pore yapebi sinan ni yonore jinjo maio rabun. ²⁰ Raru bunjo koro sinan yonore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenen. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinagobenen.”

²² Sakiyakunjo bunjo onu igaru yasibi ninigo kubu yonoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sanangaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonoji bapakare yapebi sakikomon-nakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yatebun. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni joruinekeji fine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakunjo ruaru

† **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbinjaru nebu. Sasakoine none.

niginji kiperu pi maɲine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ɲebu. Onu.

Nigin pi siɲaɲineji maɲine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu ɲebu. Ɗeku ubu jonaɲgo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miten gaku ɲebu nigin ɲi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuɲ.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akonɲ pipa komeɲ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuɲ sosowo raqowarego qabuɲ. Onu qabi oo akonɲ mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ɲi sosowo yonore aeɲ gbediyeaɲunji (nigin) kenɲoronɲgaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi siɲaɲ inoji kubanɲ maɲineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aɲga forebuɲ, oi ɲoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin ɲiji useru ra foregobi me uruɲu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoɲineone poreru inoyonɲe qoqo einɲo eya.† ²⁸ Inoyonɲe qoqo einɲo eyayonɲ, Polji qopu akonɲ onɲaku inɲi miya, “Niɲo sosowo yo ɲegobeneɲ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimiɲ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maɲineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maɲfunɲo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inɲi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, nonɲ uruɲu ebe Anutuɲi munanɲ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maɲgo kerisieru Ofonɲ Yesu manesiɲ gatende go eru garikiɲpugoji onɲuakonɲ qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukeniɲiɲ.”

† **16:27:** Nigin ɲiji kamiine eko siɲaɲine oi buɲo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereɲ maneru komeegobi. Inoyonɲe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

³² Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonjoke tumangabi Anutire Biye buño mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonjosi sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buño koro sinan (majistreit) yonjosi kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru biye oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjosi buño inji ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokosi munambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onu ojijayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjosi bujonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninjigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjosi yonoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko buño oi roru majistreit sinan yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun

manebuŋ. ³⁹ Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ñone yaberu mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoru-ine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ. ³ Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru inŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanŋqoqo Rauineji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereinŋ ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, “Ñi Yesu mitaniŋga ñarego, inŋoji Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ñiŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ñigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

⁵ Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru ndiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onu mibi remben njigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru njigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabun. Tumangaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas njigo kubu jinoyanungo rua yapenimin ore baa yapebun.

⁶ Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jinjo maio roperu ini ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugae-gobi, yonoji yo oo onuakon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Njigo onuine sosowo yonoji ini miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inoji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onu ongabi njigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru

roperu Juda yoḡore oṅgawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Oṅgawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo mibu, oi aṅi sogo maneru roru sabarebuṅ. Juda kufufuṅ Berea gobuṅ, yoṅoji Tesalonaika kufufuṅ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuṅ. Buṅo poretiṅ mibu me mata, oi una so Biṅe Qurande buṅoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuṅ.* Mosi fiine oṅuine boyoberu Juda ṅiṅigo Tesalonaika gobuṅ, oi gbiṅ eyarebuṅ. ¹² Biṅe buṅo mibire Juda yoḡoreone boakoṅ yobuji manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Grik ṅiṅigo yoḡoreone oṅuakoṅ kokoineji Yesu manesiṅ gabi botuyaṅuṅgo ṅigo ropekiine tinabiṅeyaṅuṅke oi kokoine gobuṅ.

¹³ Yesu manesiṅ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oṅuakoṅ Anuture Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅgaru goya, ore biṅeineji sauera Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoḡore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaṅuṅgo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ sikeku bapakarebuṅ. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi maṅkekerisie ogopuyakuṅ yoṅoji oi maneru oo akoṅ Pol sorebi koe qaṅaṅineo rakame. Rakayayoṅ, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ ṅi Pol ruabuṅ, yoṅoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuṅ. Ropebi iṅi mitiga yareko manebuṅ, “ṅoṅo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buṅo oi maneru bokeru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ṅeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu

* **17:11:** Berea yoṅoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuṅ.

gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi njone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore onjgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njinjigo eru morenj rauine Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabuj, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuñ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinjojanuj so raru njinjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuñ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buño mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuñ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapinj onjine ofanjgaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjine kosa migayonj, buñjore fori urunju miingjo manega, oi so manegobenenj.”

Polji Yesure Biñe mitaningaru manj yanuj bapakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore funje mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko njonegobenenj.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narenjarenj kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu

† **17:18:** Mangboronj qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde funje qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anj fiine eru anj sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sananjgaru dimakiminj ore funje qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane tanjgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Injiji nemu njinjigo yokore tina onju onjgaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus buño ore funje oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore funjine oi urunju? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunjo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore funje oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanyanun sibirigaru gobun. Onu.

Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru funnejanun inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunjanun aran fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru nonore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quranjabi peko noneboŋ, ‘Nemu funjine so manegobeneŋ, injore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo funjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore funje bararingaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofon Anutuji Sombun moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke njabeya. Injoji Sombun morende Ofonine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so njeku goga.* ²⁵ Injoye gogore funje fukega. Oi eko nonun morengo gokimin

* **17:24:** 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuṅ poreegobeneṅ. Oṅu noreega ore eru inṅoyoṅe uḡo munjaṅ me ya more so embimbiṅgaega. Ore eru ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ oi gumekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. Noṅuṅ menoṅunji ya so baku pesiṅ ruaru otebenṅ ine, inṅoji so komeiṅ. Inṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Inṅoji rone ṅi moakoṅ bofukeme inṅoreone saueru roinṅaru yagaṅ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreṅine moreṅine sosowo sagaru gogobeneṅ. Inṅoji damaṅnoṅuṅ sosowo poretiṅ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneṅ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ore qaṅaṅine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneṅ. ²⁷ Noṅuṅ Anutu inṅoyoṅe maneru baa teiṅgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inṅoji sosowo maṅfuṅnoṅuṅgo akoṅ gogayoṅ, jibu basiḡasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoṅ me mata? ²⁸ Noṅo-ṅaṅunde Grik mamane ṅiṅigoji buṅo koruṅ burugaru quraṅgabuṅ, yoṅoreone yoyokaji oṅuakoṅ buṅo koruṅ mo inṅi mibu,

‘Niṅo oṅuakoṅ inṅore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneṅ.’

ṅi oṅuine moji buṅo koruṅ mo inṅi quraṅgaya,

‘Inṅoji qowirie nobeko inṅore konugo gogonoṅuṅ goegobeneṅ, kadiṅoṅuṅ raru wareegobeneṅ eru pe papakareṅoṅuṅ eegobeneṅ.’
**

** **17:28:** Mamane ṅi soguine Pol inṅoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoṅore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akoṅ buṅo koruṅine koruṅine afaḡaru roru totogo miya.

²⁹ Buño ore so nonuñ Anutüre osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneñ. Bembengo dimagobeneñyoñ, jibu inore fuñne mane jibugaru tintuñ egu qakimiñ. Sasako bobo ñi (artist) yoñoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongin baku pujeru otuñ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, inoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Nñigoji qaquoma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damañ oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokieru goyayoñ, damañ yoo buñoine bararingaru ini ñajiga, ‘Nñigo sosowo moreñyanuñ so ñe ragobi, ñoño bio manyanuñ kerisieru nondeo wareniñ.’

³¹ “Anutuji damañ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiñ. Inoji damañ oo ñiñigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñoononun osoeru poretiñ mitariñ. Inoji ñi mo buñoononun mitariñgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuñ meineo ruaya. Inoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onuine oo usuñine soguine oi ñiñigo sosowo noduko ñoneru manegobeneñ. Nñi komegone pakereya, inoji mimitari Raunonun fukega.”

³² “Anutuji ñi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buño oi maneru igosisi ebuñ. Onu ebuñyoñ, goineji ini mibuñ, “Buño mige, niño oi moke manekimiñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru go soine damañ mogo buño oi jikigaru mitaniñgaigon.” ³³ Onu ebi Polji yoñore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayoñ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiñ garu inoke jikigabuñ. Manesiñ gabuñ, yoñore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoñore minebobo ñi mo tinaine

Dionisius goya. Onuakon nigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinoinine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiṅ tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inṅ ruaya, “Juda niṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ṅonuṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuṅ kitiṅganimiṅ ore kambaṅ akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kambaṅ seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaṅuṅ sogokonṅ peko yokoke goku peku kambaṅ seri ako gio moko babuṅ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kombaṅ so onṅawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik niṅigo yonoke Yesure fuṅne mi maneru bopogaru manyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biṅe damaṅ so mitaniṅgaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, inṅore fuṅne totogo yaduru buṅo oiji Juda niṅigo manyaṅuṅ bapakareya. ⁶ Manyaṅuṅ bapakareyaṅ, Pol kiso eteru maṅqoqo buṅo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinṅoyaṅuṅgo qaku

rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe n̄oṅo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiṅ ore embimbiṅanimiṅ. Oi n̄oṅo-ṅaṅe osiganimiṅ. N̄oṅo Biṅe buṅo qomukubi nonji soine boke ṅaḅeru muṅambe dimaku ropeiṅ, oo kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅoreo kirieru rabemiṅ.”

⁷ Oṅu yajiru boke yaberu oṅgawowosi pi qaṅaṅineo ṅi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iṅore pigo roperu goya. Iṅoji Juda ṅi matayoṅ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenṅ gaku goya. ⁸ Qaṅaṅineo rayayoṅ, oṅgawowosi pire siṅaṅ tinaine Krispus eru iṅore ṅonunṅ made yoṅoji sosowo maṅyaṅunṅ kerisieru Ofonṅ manesiṅ gabunṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Korint ṅiṅigo goine Polre buṅo manebunṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅunṅ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebunṅ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kubaṅ peko Ofonji qo-hoṅ oduko iru ṅoneko inji ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoṅyoṅ, Biṅe buṅo sanaṅgaru miku goigoṅ. ¹⁰ Siti yoo ṅiṅigo kubu kokoine yoṅoji nonde biṅe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuṅgaru bosembea guiṅ.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damaṅine bojoraru yoṅore botugo gosa moakoṅ eru kaiṅ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayoṅ, Rom yoṅoji ṅi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaṅ oo Juda minebobo yoṅoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buṅo koroineo ruabunṅ. ¹³ Buṅo inji ore ruabunṅ, “ṅi yo oiji ṅiṅigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoṅoji mimitiyaṅunṅ ruabi pega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku

mitenḡ ganimiḡ ore maḡbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buḡo oḡu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buḡo mobeine miḡḡo eko kiap gawana Galio iḡoji Juda ḡiḡigo oi iḡi yajiya, “Juda ḡiḡigo ḡoḡore botugo moji ḡi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buḡoḡaḡuḡ kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Oḡuyonḡ, ḡoḡore botugo mamananesinde buḡo fukeko tina furuine furuine oḡḡaku kekepari ruaru mimitiḡaḡuḡ uruḡu enimiḡ, oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde yobiḡ. Nonji ya oḡuine oi osoeru mitaribemiḡ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Oḡu yajiru buḡo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuḡ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ qodureru moko riḡaru oḡḡawowosi pire siḡaḡ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buḡo koroinere kadi mau sironḡo ruaru qabuḡ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ḡoneru ore eru jiḡoine ḡoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oḡu.

Polji iḡoyoḡunde moreḡo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maḡkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaḡuḡ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ḡebuḡ. Rone Anuture jiḡo maio iḡi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaḡ so yameḡ keku babemiḡ.” Buḡo oḡu miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kiperu goya. Damaḡ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaḡ buḡore miko qoru siki ketigabuḡ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainḡo eya, oi bofukeru oo

roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, inoyone onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Onu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru nŋonoreo warebemiŋ.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taonŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijerianaŋuŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru nŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galeisia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo nŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda nŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inŋoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore niŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoji wareru onḡawowosi pi maḡineo funḡaru buḡo usun sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buḡoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture funḡe fiine akon jikigaru mitaninḡaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainḡo maneko Efesus maḡkekerisie ogo yonḡoji kitiḡa tebuḡ. Kitiḡa teru Akaia kiḡarinḡuyaruḡ yonḡore quran inḡi quranḡabuḡ, “Ni yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninḡigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniḡaru manḡaruḡ kerisiebuḡ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanḡoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biḡe Qurande buḡoine buḡoine oseru oo yaduko manebuḡ. Juda yonḡoji buḡo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buḡoyaruḡ totogo kepieko wakibuḡ. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanḡineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiḡarinḡ goine bofukeru ḡone yabeya. ² ḡone yaberu

* **19:1:** Moreḡ oi damaḡ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maḡineo pega.

inji weu yareya, “Nɔŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebeŋ.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nɔŋo wamo miti meso rau ŋarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

⁸ Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anu-
ture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo di-
maku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko
buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.
Oŋu gobi kainj yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieiŋgo
embimbiŋgabunyoŋ, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ
garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisoŋgaru miku dimabuŋ. Oŋu
miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiŋga yareru boke
yaberu kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ.

* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

Jojoroine raru ɲi tinaine Tiranus inɔre tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuɲ. ¹⁰ Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biɲe buɲoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biɲe buɲo oi Eisia prowins maɲineo moreɲ rauine eru Juda ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲore kajego rakame mane forebuɲ. Onu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiɲ ore em-bimbiɲgabuɲ.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ɲiɲigo qoruyanɲogo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome ɲiɲigo jibe eyareme gobuɲ, goineji Polre sakigone sunɔɲ keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanɲogo ruabi jibeyanɲ boke yabeko gemokakuyanɲ waperu rabi fiabuɲ. ¹³ Juda saki siɲan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuɲ, yoɲoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeboriɲ ba yabebuɲ, yoɲore paio Ofon Yesure tina onɲaku usunine keporenimiɲ ore eesoi babuɲ. Eesoi baku iɲi mibuɲ, “Polji Yesure tina onɲaku maɲbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon inɔre tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiɲ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina onu mibuɲ, yoɲore botugo Juda soriɲ gio siɲan qoruine tinaine Sewa inɔre madepu 7 yoɲoji onuakon gobuɲ.

¹⁵ Yoɲoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebuɲyoɲ, inɔji bokirieru iɲi yajiya, “Noɲ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoɲ, ɲoɲo uri ɲoɲo?”

¹⁶ Onu yajiru ɲi maɲineo dimaya, inɔji bio riɲaru paiyanɲogo roperu qafa yabeya.

Onu sosowo gbiṅ eru boserereṅ ba yareru sakiyaṅuṅ botiqoti eru kamban marikuyaṅuṅ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaṅuṅgo darijombuṅ wakiru dimako useru osoyaṅuṅ baku pi maṅine oi bokeru sakiyaṅuṅ gbarandaṅ wakiru ra usebuṅ. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreṅ rauine Efesus gobuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji ore biṅeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuṅ. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yameṅ keku miteṅ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaṅuṅ barariṅgaru mifukebuṅ. ¹⁹ Goineji qaṅge seroṅ munaṅqoqo baku gobuṅ, yoṅoreone kokoineji buk papiayaṅuṅ roru wareru qojugaru ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaṅuṅ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaṅuṅ oi silwa moner (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi oṅu ruabi Ofonde Biṅe buṅo oi usuṅ suṅsuṅineke sauuru sanaṅgaru raya. Onu.

Polji gionere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buṅoine kiperu iṅi miya, “Noṅ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiṅ.” Onu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ṅeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oṅuakoṅ raru ṅonebemiṅ.” ²² Onu miku muraṅyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire iṅoyoṅekoṅ jikigaru damaṅ goine Eisia prowins maṅgo goya. Onu.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuṅ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuṅ ore damaṅ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ṅi mo tinaine Demitrius iṅoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ṅigo tinaine Artemis iṅore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monenṅ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiṅgaru babuṅ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oṅuine baku gobuṅ, oi moko oṅga yareme wareru tumaṅgabi iṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, niṅo gio yo babeneṅ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneṅ. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneṅyonṅ, Pol ṅi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiṅtuṅ fukegobi, oi damaṅ yoo soine ṅone mukugobi. Iṅoji iṅi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Oṅu miku goko niṅo rojiki-bajiki giononṅuṅ baegobeneṅ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriṅ egu enimiṅ ore manyobiṅ fukega. Eme oṅuakonṅ matayonṅ, manyobiṅ mo iṅi pega: Niṅigo sosowo Eisia prowins maṅgo eru moreṅine moreṅine sosowo oo nemu ṅigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteṅ gaegobi, iṅore nemu tinabiṅe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiṅ eru boji sorinṅinere tinaji sembearu ṅiṅigo jinoyanṅuṅgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiṅ. Manyobiṅ oṅu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buṅo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji oṅu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyaṅuṅ rigaṅgame iṅi miku oṅga jo-

jojabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!”
²⁹ Onḡaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onḡu fukeko Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaŋ ebuŋ.
³⁰ Tutumaŋ ebi Polji onḡakon ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore botugo rainḡo maneyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre siŋaŋyayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji onḡakon kiŋaŋ eru iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaŋ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.” ³² Tutumaŋ ebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji dimaku tumaŋgabun ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa onḡa jororaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onḡu rako Juda yoŋoji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiŋgabi kubu yoŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miŋgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayoŋ, Juda ŋi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyaŋuŋ qodureru sosowoji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi onḡabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onḡu onḡa jororaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onḡaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraŋineji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bawakiko niniŋ ebuŋ dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Efesus ŋiŋigo, niŋo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteŋ gaku gogobeneŋ. Niŋo iŋore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine

Sombungone wakiya, oi siŋaŋ garu gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ŋoŋo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaiŋgo ore so mata. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ŋi yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ŋigononŋuŋ so igosisi enebu. Ŋoŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobuŋ ine, kiap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutu-maŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ. ³⁹ Ŋoŋo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuŋ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumangaŋaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oŋu miku buŋo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore maŋyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobuŋ ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedannga foreko Polji kinjarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo unŋowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo unŋowon buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moren kadi kaeineo kirieingo buŋo manineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji injoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yonjoji ronekon Troas raru oo ninore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobunyon, Luk non eru goine ninjoji poron yistine tomiri ore koman oi Filipai sitio neben. Oi nebenen tariko ogâ ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore neben. Onu nebenen Polji yonjoke mimane eku buŋoine miku neko

ņeko ubu jojoņiņgo raya. ⁸ Niņo pi maņine more paio paibe roperu tumaņgaru ņebeneņ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuņ. ⁹ Tumaņgaru ņekabeneņ ņi jeņoņ mo tinaine Yutikus iņoji gbiņ mendigo ņeya. ņeko Polji buņo miku ņeko maneko damaņ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiņgaru maņine so maneru pi maņine yokaomo odureru moreņgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru game riņaru rakaru roru ogabeneņ komeya, ņonebeņ.

¹⁰ Oņu ņonebeņyoņ, Polji rakaru kapiņga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuņ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniņ.” ¹¹ Oņu miku moke kirieru pi maņgo paibe roperu poroņ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoņoke damaņ joroine buņo miku ņeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ņi jeņoņ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ņoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuņ. Oņu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoņoji rabuņyoņ, Polji iņoyoņekoņ moreņ kadi raiņgo maneru iņi Luk noņ eru goine mitiga noreya, “ņoņo ronekoņ koe kadi moreņ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimin.” Ore eru niņoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneņ kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raru Asos oo ropebeneņ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niņoke qotururu Pol ogabeneņ ogâo roperu moreņ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeņ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambaņ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiņgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeņ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreņ tinaine Samos oo

rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu garine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nebemiñ,” miku damañ egu sibirigakimiñ ore pipa rakimiñgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damañ joroine egu sibirigakimiñ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiñ ore buñoine kipeme gobenj. Onju.

Polji Efesus yoñore buño tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebenenj Polji Efesus yoñore kinanj ruaru mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoñoji wakiru warenimiñ ore kepore yabeya.

¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreñ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuñ ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damañ funfunğaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonj, oo akon funğaru damañ sosowo ñoñoke go waperu gio babe, ñoño ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo mañne baba waki foreru gioine uruñu baku waperu gobonj, ñoño oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñinigo ñoñore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yoñoji manyanñun so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji damañ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuñgo ore soñsonburu eru gobunj. Onju eru gobunj ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererenj maneru gobonj.

²⁰ “Nonji Biñe buño bobianj ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturunj eku gio so bokebonj.

²¹ Gio so bokebonyonj, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñoñore onjuakon buño korunj inji kitiñgaku miku

gobon, ‘Nonjo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anu-
turoo qakatoru Ofoŋnonuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ
gainebi.’ Nonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji non
Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo
rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo
ini manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon,
oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru ini kitingaku
najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru
gokande witi pigo rua gubi nemiŋ.’ ²⁴ Onu najime
maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo
me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi
mata yobuyon, Ofoŋ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba
mukuinango ore mane sanangago. Inoji ini najiya,
‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareinango manega,
go ore Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru goigon.’ Ore eru
morengo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine
yobu fuke narega. Ninigo masirigo sisirire ragobi,
moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore
so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ
ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.*

²⁵ “Onu gobemiŋyon, maneniŋ, nonji nonjore
botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere fuŋne
mitaningabe manebuŋ, nonjo nonde jinjo maine
oi moke so nonenimiŋ. Nonjoreone moji mo so
none nuiŋ, muŋambe onu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru
nonji nonjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ
ore miku maŋ bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so
fogaturuŋ eku bokebon. Ore eru nonjoreone
moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru
misi korugo rakain ine, nonjo non mi nuniminango

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanaŋgago.

²⁸ “Ofonji iŋoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufu-funpuine furiyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyone gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisinaŋ eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro rigaŋine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukeniŋiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebeŋine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego.

³⁰ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo ranimiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ.

³¹ Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowon buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakon moakon jijiki qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuturre meo rua ŋaberu ini ŋajigo: Inore Biŋe buŋoji yaunmoririine barariŋga ŋareru maŋgo eyareeiŋ. Anutuji sananŋaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bobianŋako soine sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureeinebi. ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. ³³ Non ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gaiŋgo maneru gobon. ³⁴ Non eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ɲaduru gobon. Nɔnɔ onɔuakon ɔio baku goinebi. Onɔu goku ɲinɔgo wirieru ɔio banimin ɔre embimbɔnganimin, oi soine maɲgo eyareko goinebi. ɔio babi forine fukeko Ofon Yesure buɲo yo manesuinebi: Inɔji inoyonɔ buɲo mo inɔ miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaɲgaru mataeme omaine goniminɔn, goine yonɔre ya yaun-ɲanun ɲarebi Anutuɔi tifeine bokirieme senɲinbanɲin bofukeinebi.’ Onɔu.”

³⁶ Polɔi buɲo onɔu miku wakiru dikanɔi keru sosowo yonɔke Anutu onɔga wosiya. ³⁷ Onɔga wosime sosowo yonɔɔi sogun baru kisogun ɔaku kokobo eku mudugabun. ³⁸ Polɔi rone buɲo mo inɔ yajiya, “Nɔnɔ nonde jinɔ mai moke so ɲonenimin.” Buɲo onɔu maneru ɔre eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momoɔo miku ruabun. Onɔu.

21

Polɔi Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momoɔo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinɔi kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morenɔo rainɔo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinɔi kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenɔo wareru ɲoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinɔi kitingako Siria prowins

oobe rabeŋ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonŋo raru ogâone roru ruakimiŋ,” mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeŋ. ⁴ Rakaru kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yoŋoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mibuŋ. ⁵ Oi mibuŋyoŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yoŋoke gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakimiŋ mibeneŋ yoŋoji sosowo ŋigo madepuyaŋuŋke rua nobeiŋgo taon bokeru sakibe warebuŋ. Taon sakibe wareru koe mageŋgo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oŋga wosibeŋ. ⁶ Oŋga wosiru momojonoŋuŋ mi naduŋgaduŋ ebeŋ Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâo ropebeneŋ yoŋoji kaeyaŋuŋgo kiriebuŋ.

⁷ Pol eru muraŋpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeŋ. Ogâ bokeru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ mijeriyauŋuŋ mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakoŋ gobeŋ. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonŋo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuŋ,* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip iŋoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu iŋore pigo raru ŋeku pebeŋ.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimore mamane yaŋuŋ ruame gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋoji Sisaria taonŋo oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kaje-

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabeŋi kikitinŋ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5

qouŋ ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inŋi miya, “Moro Tiriineji inŋi miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inŋi kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yonŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’” ¹² Onu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yonŋoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku tebeŋ. ¹³ Qomuku tebeneŋ inŋi bokirieru miya, “Ŋonŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku onuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosug-agobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niŋiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru onuakon matayoŋ, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onu miko bomunaŋ gaingo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko inŋi mibeŋ, “Oi Ofonde maŋ anŋire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonŋo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afa-garu bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji onuakon niŋore ujenonŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yonŋoji inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋonŋo Saiprus ŋi tinaine Nason inŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi inŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekon maŋine kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yonŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku

* **21:10:** Apo 11:28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yonŋore miga.

pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ɲoneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ɲebuŋ.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyauŋ miƙu sunduine ru-aya. Anutuƙi uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binau funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ɲi yoine moƙi iŋi miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ɲiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyauŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ²¹ Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyon, gore binango oi iŋi kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ɲiŋigo roinƣaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goƙi roregaru oi iŋi qaji yareru goge, oŋu miegobi, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ɲadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyauŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

²² “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goƙi warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goƙi ore so eigoŋ. Ɗi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyauŋ Anuture miƙu mimipan buŋoji kipebuŋ.* ²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyon, monende embimbinƣaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goƙi oi oga yaberu yoŋoke kek-eririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyauŋ ketigabi buŋoyauŋ sananƣaiŋ.

* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21

Goji oṅu eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boy-oberu goge, soswoji gore fuṅne oi poretiṅ ṅoneru mane taniṅganimiṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru gore buṅo mibi manebuṅ, oi foriine mo so bo-fukebi omaine fukeko komeiṅ. ²⁵ Gore buṅo komeiṅyoṅ, kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, niṅoji yoṅore buṅo ini kiperu quraṅ quraṅgaru ruabeneṅ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyaṅuṅgo ruabi tobiriyaṅunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oṅuakoṅ dari me joma ubeyaṅuṅ bibit-uaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ṅadi gabi sagaiṅ.’”*

²⁶ Minebobo yoṅoji oṅu mibi Polji ṅi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoṅoke kekeririke ebuṅ. Kekeiririke ebi boji soriṅgo roperu ṅi moakoṅ moakoṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyaṅuṅ tariiṅ, ore damaṅ biṅeine yajiya. Oṅu.

Boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo Pol ogaru kipebuṅ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayoṅ, giobobo 7 oi tariṅgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuṅ, yoṅoji Pol boji soriṅgo ropeko ṅonebuṅ. ṅoneru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo manyaṅuṅ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuṅ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru ini oṅgabuṅ, “Israel ṅiṅigo, bapi nobeniṅ! ṅi yo oiji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaṅuṅ ini bapakare yabeega: ṅoṅo sosowo Israel ṅiṅigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buṅo bokeru boji soriṅnoṅuṅgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi.

* 21:25: Apo 15.29

Onu qaji yareru goya eru muṅambe Grik ṅi Anu-
ture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo
ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bape-
boriṅineke egu fukeiṅ.” ²⁹ Oi iṅi ore ongabunṅ:
Efesus ṅi Trofimus iṅoji rone siti kadio Polke rako
ṅone yaperu iṅi manesubunṅ: Polji oi ogame moko
boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onu ongabi ṅiṅigoji bobojibu eru pipa do-
duru wareru tumaṅgaru roware soguine baku
fonunṅ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol
qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe
wakiru oo akonṅ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa
keku kipebunṅ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaiṅgo ore yamenṅ
kebunṅ biṅeine saueru Rom mamari kubure ma-
mari siṅaṅ qoruine iṅore kajego bunṅo iṅi rakako
maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoṅoji oyowo baku
jigo qagobi.” ³² Onu maneru oo akonṅ mamari
ṅi kubu goine mamari siṅaṅyaṅunṅke oga yaberu
riṅaru yoṅoreo rakabunṅ. Rakabi oi ṅone yaberu
Pol qabunṅ, oi bokebunṅ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji botuyaṅunṅgo
raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiṅ) yoyokaji
kipebunṅ. Kipebi iṅi miku weu yareya, “ṅi
yo moji?” eru “Uruṅu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu
yareyayonṅ, ṅiṅigo kubuone bunṅo furuine furu-
ine bokirieru kosabasa ongabunṅ. Onu kosabasa
ongaku fonunṅ babunṅ ore eru funṅine poretiṅ
maneṅgo embimbiṅgaya. Oi embimbiṅgaru ore
eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ
sa maṅineo rabunṅ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ṅiṅigo
kubu soguine yoṅoji kufuyaṅunṅgo yobe yabeku

* **21:29:** Apo 20.4

wareru inji onḡabuḡ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onḡ onḡabi mamari ḡi yoḡore aenḡ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuḡ ore yobinḡaya. Ore eru mamari ḡi yoḡoji Pol roru koboru rabuḡ. Onḡ.

Polji buḡoinere tife funḡaru bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ḡi yoḡore dobu maḡo ropeinḡo ebi Polji mamari siḡaḡ qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonḡ buḡo mo soine gajibeminḡ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buḡo manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt ḡi fukege me mata? Ijpt ḡi moji yunekonḡ kiso ḡi tebeyaḡuḡke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funḡaru yaberu oga yaberu moreḡ buroineo rabuḡ. Go siḡaḡ ḡi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onḡ ojime Polji miya, “Nonḡ Juda ḡi. Nonḡ Silisia prowinsre taḡ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebuḡ. Ore eru weu garebeminḡ: Go soine minde nonḡi ḡinḡigo kubu yo yoḡore buḡo mibe maneniminḡ.”

⁴⁰ Onḡ miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ḡinḡigo yoḡore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuḡ bokeru buḡoyaḡuḡ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buḡoo buḡo inji miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku inji miya, “ḡi ogopune, nonḡi buḡo mobeine mibeminḡ, oi kaje ruaru maneninḡ.”

² Hibru buḡoo buḡo miko maneru buḡoyaḡuḡ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Nonŋ Juda ŋi. Nonŋ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinŋan nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaŋaŋi tinaine Gamaliel inŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe inŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaŋi nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonŋ. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yamenŋ keku inŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonŋi ore so fukeru gobonŋ.* ⁴ Onŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenŋ maneru goineŋi komebuŋ. Nonŋi ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorinŋ gio sinŋan qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebenenŋ oi soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobonŋ. Oo ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonŋi oi onŋuakonŋ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabonŋ.”

Polji inŋoyonunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bombenŋgabe oo ya mo inŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo Sombuŋgone kirabori onŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nume rondinŋaru morenŋgo wakiru pebe Sombuŋgone buŋo mo inŋi fukeko manebonŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru

* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 * **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

bokiriebɔŋ, ‘Ofɔŋ, go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.’ ⁹ Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi noŋebuŋ, buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ. ¹⁰ Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboŋ, ‘Ofɔŋ, noŋ uruŋu ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuŋi wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moji gajiiŋ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquraŋ oiŋi jiŋone igako tiŋtuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke warebuŋ, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.

¹² “Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Inoŋi Anutu araŋ baku Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru gobuŋ. ¹³ Inoŋi nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku ini najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Oŋu najime aua damaŋ oo akoŋ jiŋone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ. ¹⁴ Nonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goŋi eebobo posiinere Rau ŋonende buŋo miineŋi gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ. Nonunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu inoŋi go roosoe guko inore maŋaŋi mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya ŋoneru manege, oi kitiŋgaku miku inore minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanŋungo munan moge onuine dimaku goigoŋ. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina oŋga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburaŋgo jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananaiasji oŋu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohon i ru mo nonebon. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funne eru Biye bunone oi gben akon so miku goigon. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ndi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigon.’

¹⁹ “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonoji nonde funne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebun, oi ongowowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ni Stiwengi funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damaon oo onuakon manfunyanunngo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.’* ²¹ Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raigon.’ Onu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ni yonoji Pol sinan gabun.

²² Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonoji kaje ruaru manebunyon, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananine akon jojoraku ongabun, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goin ore so mata.” ²³ Onu jojoraku ongaku kamban keren qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun. ²⁴ Onu ebun Rom yonore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako

* **22:20:** Apo 7.58

mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manineo ruabuŋ. Dobu manineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ baku ongagobi, ore fuŋine maneinŋo ore ini mitigaya, “Nonjo Pol roru nonjoru jorunekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekiminŋ.”²⁵ Onu mitigayayonŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobinŋ jorunekeji qaniminŋo ebi Rom mamari sinanŋ moji bembenŋo dimako Polji ini ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanunŋo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nonjo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinŋ jorunekeji nuniminŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagainŋ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onu ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akonŋ mamari sinanŋ qoruine inoreo raru binŋ buŋo ini ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunuŋ eminŋ?”

²⁷ Onu ojime mamari sinanŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokiriewa, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fineyonŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onu miko ni weu teniminŋ ore ebuŋ, yonjoji oo akonŋ bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Nonŋ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinanŋ

qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onu.

Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinjo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yonoji wamore Pol bunoo ruaru mibun, ore funine poretin maneingo maneru sorin gio sinan qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yonoji tumannganimin ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumanngabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe inoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko mannere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onu miyayon, sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias inoji bembengo dimabun, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebung. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganine onuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganine fukegayon, manine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bunjo roru oiji osoe nuru bunone mitarimin ore negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginnganiminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebun. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28

⁴ Polji oᅇu ojime bembenᅇo dimagobi, yoᅇoji ojibuᅇ, “Go Anuture sorinᅇ gio sinanᅇ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Oᅇu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inᅇoji sorinᅇ gio sinanᅇ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo mo inᅇi pega, ‘Go kufufuᅇ kubugore ᅇi koito so qaisogaigonᅇ.’”*

⁶ Oᅇu miyayonᅇ, sorinᅇ kaunsol kubu yoᅇoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinᅇ giore yamenyamenᅇ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamenᅇ) pati ᅇi gobuᅇ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinᅇ kaunsol kubu yoᅇore jinᅇo maio buᅇo inᅇi onᅇaku miya, “Ogopune, nonᅇi Farisi ᅇi fukego. Mamaneji onᅇakonᅇ Farisi pati ᅇi. Komekiine yoᅇoji gboreru pakereniminᅇ, nonᅇi oᅇu fukeinᅇ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oᅇu gogo ore eru buᅇo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Oᅇu miko oo akonᅇ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoᅇore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinᅇ kaunsol kubu yoᅇoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuᅇ.

⁸ Sadusi (Sorinᅇ giore yamenyamenᅇ) yoᅇoji inᅇi miegobi, “Ninᅇigo komekiine yoᅇoji so gboreru pakereniminᅇ. Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oᅇu mibunyoᅇ, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamenᅇ) pati yoᅇoji buᅇo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiᅇ garu dimaegobuᅇ.* ⁹ Qoko yoyoka oᅇu fukeru onᅇabi fonuᅇ soguine fukeko Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi goineji Farisi qoko yoᅇore botugone pakreru joineke kiga yareku inᅇi mibuᅇ, “Ninᅇo ᅇi yoore baka mo

* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

so bofukegobenen. Sombun mimereren me moro moji bunjo qohon ojiru injore manjo ruame mina, oi urunu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobun. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinan qoruneji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonore aen dobu manjo ruabun.

¹¹ Ruabunyon, ubu oo kuban peko Ofonji Polre goyongo dimaku ini ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde fune Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio onuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onu.

Pol qaninde sonsonburu babun.

¹² Ofonji onu ojiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komein ore sonsonburu babun. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan bunoo kiperu sanangaru ini mibun, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo ugo sowo gokimin. Sowu goku qabenen komeme ore nadiineo soine ugo me obu mo moke nokimin.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebun, yonjoji qodureru mimipan bunjo oi kiperu sanangaru mibun.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio sinan yonoreo raru ini mibun, “Niño Pol komein ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo ugo sowo gokimin. Polji so komein ine, ninigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagain. Ore eru niño tumangaru mimipan bunjo ini kiperu sanangaru gogobenen: Pol qabenen

komeko ore ɲadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiɲ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ɲoɲo muɲambe yo soriɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲoke moko qodureru mamari siɲaɲ qoruinereo raru buɲo iɲi miku weuniɲ, ‘Niɲo Polre buɲo fuɲine moke weubeneɲ miko foriine manekimiɲgo manegobeneɲ.’ Kamasi oɲu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ɲoɲoreo wakiɲ. Wakinayoɲ, kadio wareru ɲoɲoreo wapeiɲgo eiɲ, oo bio iɲo qabeneɲ komeiɲ ore jaueru gokimiɲ.”

¹⁶ Oɲu mibuɲyoɲ, qabeneɲ komeinde soɲsoɲburu ruabuɲ ore biɲe oi Polre baɲare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ɲi yoɲore aeɲ dobu maɲineo raru Pol ɲeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siɲaɲ mo oɲgame wareko iɲi ojiya, “Ni jeɲoɲ yo oiji buɲo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siɲaɲ qoruinereo rande buɲo oi ojiɲ.” ¹⁸ Oɲu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siɲaɲ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiɲ ɲi Polji oɲga nareko iɲoreo rabe ɲi jeɲoɲ yo ogagaru goreo wareiɲ ore weu narega. Iɲoji gore buɲo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oɲu miku rako siɲaɲ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaɲaɲineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buɲogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoɲoji buɲo mo weu garenimiɲ ore kiperu goreo wareru iɲi minimiɲ: Niɲo Polre buɲo fuɲine poretiɲ so mane komegobeneɲ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriɲ kaunsol kubu yoɲoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuɲneinere fori manekimiɲ. Yoɲoji oɲu fukeiɲ ore manegobi.

21 Onu wareru miniminyon, goji buṅo ore so qotikeigon. Juda kufufun yonore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yonoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipaṅ buṅoji kiperu sananḡabuṅ, ‘Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.’ Onu miku goji qotikeiṅ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

22 Onu miko ni jeṅon oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biṅe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taonḡo raya.

23 Mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siṅanyokaine onḡa yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “ṅoko tebe ni 200, kanenḡuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muṅambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiṅ ore jaueniṅ. 24 Onuakon kanenḡuku goine rosoeru bobiaṅ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siṅaṅ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” 25 Onu yasiko manebire gawanare quraṅ mo inji quraṅgaya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

27 “Juda yonoji ni yo roru niḡiṅgaru qabi komeiṅ ore ebuṅ. Onu ebunyon, Rom qoḡo-dure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.

28 “Wamo buṅore buṅo koroino ruagobi, nonji ore funjine maneṅgo maneru ogagaru Juda

yoŋore sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jin̄o maio ruabon̄.

29 “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon̄. On̄u bofukebon̄yoŋ, ya sembene komein̄ ore so me witi pigo ruabenen̄ ŋein̄go ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo on̄uine mo so mibi manebon̄.

30 “Oi so manebon̄yoŋ, moji in̄ore bin̄e buŋo oi in̄i najime manebon̄: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenen̄ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Bin̄e buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruain̄go manegobi, non̄ji oi on̄uakon̄ mitiga yarebe gore jin̄o maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin̄.”

31 Quraŋ on̄u quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.

32 Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanen̄kukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyon̄e kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen̄ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ. 33 Mamari ŋi kanen̄kukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taon̄go roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol on̄uakon̄ in̄ore jin̄oo ruabuŋ.

34 Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” on̄u ojibuŋ. 35 On̄u mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guin̄go manegobi, yoŋoji on̄uakon̄ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin̄.” On̄u ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin̄

Herodre morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

24

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananaias inoŋi minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotururu Sisaria taonŋo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiŋoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi Tertulusji funŋaru Polre sakig-orua buŋo bapakareru gawanare jiŋo maio buŋo inŋi miya, “O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru denaŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akonŋ siŋaŋ gaku mitiga norende gogo ŋeŋenoŋuŋ mobemobe bobiaŋgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneŋ. ³ O so-gunenonŋuŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akonŋ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuŋkunuŋine mo so maneru danŋe miku gajigobeneŋ. ⁴ Danŋe miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guinŋ ore inŋi weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru warebeneŋ pomponŋine mibemiŋ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niŋo ŋi yoore funŋe oi inŋi ŋoneru bo-fukebeŋ: Inoŋi suronŋoqo ŋi kokoiineke fukega. Inoŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru Juda ŋinŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oy-owoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onŋaku eegobi. Goineŋi mamboinŋ baku Nazaret ŋi

more tina miku pati bagobi, inojo yonore sogune fukega. ⁶ Inojo boji sorin oi onuakon yamen keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipeben. Niño bunjoine osoeru nonunde Kadi bunjo boyoberu mitarinimingo maneben. ⁷ (Oi manebenyon, mamari sinan qoruine Lisias inojo mamari ni yonoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menoñungone bomukuku ogabun. ⁸ Ogagaru bunjo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimin ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funine bararinga noreru miin. Oi miko bunjo roru waregobenen, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemin.” ⁹ Onu miko Juda ninigo yonoji onuakon “Bunjo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu.

Polji bunjo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji bunjo miin ore meji soso baku ini bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bunonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibemin. ¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabemin ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo ¹² oi akon tariko munambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimin. ¹² Nonji boji soringo me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me nigo moke noigoi bunjo miku migobobo ruabe onuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo ninigo manyanun bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onuine so none nubun.

13 “Onjine so njone nuru muṅambe yo buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoṅoji ore foriine gadunimiṅ ore embimbiṅgagobi. Buṅo omaine migobi. 14 Oi embimbiṅgagobiyon, buṅo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiṅ: Yoṅoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa ṅasopu yoṅore moreṅfuṅ Anutu oi ohowe baku miten gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeṅon yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ oo buṅo quraṅgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiṅ sananṅago. 15 Anutuji ṅiṅigo poretiṅ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiṅ, Juda ṅi yo yoṅoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoṅoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onj fukeiṅ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. 16 Onj goku Anutu eru ṅiṅigo jiṅoyanṅon go poretiṅ dimabe Anutuji buṅone kitiṅgaku miko maṅnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataeniṅ fukeru gobemiṅ ore damaṅ so yameṅ keku sananṅaru goego.

17 “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreṅ goine yoṅoreone yaṅ roru yunekon warebon. Onj wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoṅore boroiṅga yabebemiṅ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiṅ ruaru otebemiṅgo ore Jerusalem ropebon.* 18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriṅgo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ṅiṅigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. 19 Juda ṅiṅigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriṅgo roperu njone nubun, yoṅoji muṅambe yo gore jiṅo maio yoo

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

waperu dimaku buᅇo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me soriᅇ kaunsol kubu yoᅇore jiᅇo maio dimaku buᅇo miboᅇ, damaᅇ oo wamo Kadi buᅇo odureru baka ebe buᅇo koroineo rua nuniminde buᅇo bofukebuᅇ? Ni yo ᅇegobi, yoᅇoji oi mibi sagaiᅇ. ²¹ Nonji yoᅇore botugo dimaku buᅇo moakoᅇ miku buᅇo gomogofu mibe yobiᅇgaya. Sembene mo oᅇu ebe me mata? Oi uruᅇu osoebi pega? Buᅇo iᅇi oᅇgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoᅇoji gboreru pakerenimiᅇ, nonji oi manesiᅇ gago ore eru buᅇo koroineo rua nubi muᅇambe buᅇone osoeru mitari nareᅇᅇo ore egobi.’ ” Oᅇu.*

Polre buᅇo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuᅇ.

²² Polji oᅇu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuᅇine soine mane sarigaru Polre buᅇo botuineo ketigaru iᅇi miya, “Mamari siᅇaᅇ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaᅇ oo Polre buᅇo oi mitaribemiᅇ.” ²³ Oᅇu miku mamari siᅇaᅇ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ᅇeya. Tifepuineji Pol siᅇaᅇ gaku ya embimbiᅇgaya, oi roru otenimiᅇ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buᅇoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ᅇonuᅇine tinaine Drusila, Juda ᅇigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buᅇo ruame wareko buᅇoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiᅇ gakiminde fuᅇine mitaniᅇgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoᅇ, Anuture buᅇo goine jikigaru mimane ebi

* **24:21:** Apo 23.6

yobingaya. Polji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde funne mitaningaru nonunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji daman mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariin, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagaŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” ²⁶ Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyone saki furiine monen oteingo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku nebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo neko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋinigoji ŋone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru neya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jinoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu neko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonoji jinoo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroinoo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quran qaku dimabuŋ. ³ Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku ini miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonoji rone buŋo ini kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenen komein.” Oŋu miku jaueru

odibun̄ ore eru wareru on̄u kariebun̄. ⁴ On̄u kariebun̄yon̄, Festusji in̄i bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ņeko sin̄an̄ gaegobi. Non̄ nake daman̄ so joroko oo kirieru rain̄go manego.”

⁵ On̄u miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ņi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ņon̄ore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo bun̄o sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin̄.”

⁶ On̄u miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yon̄oke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taon̄go rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon̄ bun̄o mimitarire ņeņeineo ņeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jin̄o maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun̄, yon̄oji roregaru dimaku rosi paio bun̄o sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun̄. Oi mibun̄yon̄, bun̄oyan̄unde foriine oi yaduin̄go embimbun̄gabun̄. ⁸ Rosi bun̄o omaine miku dimabun̄yon̄, Polji oi kepieru in̄i miya, “Non̄ji ya sembene mo so ebon̄. Juda nin̄ore Kadi bun̄o so qomukubon̄. Boji sorin̄ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin̄ koitore bun̄ore kiso so ebon̄.”

⁹ On̄u miko Festusji Juda yon̄oji in̄oyon̄unde manebi ropein̄go maneru Pol in̄i weu teya, “Sakigorua bun̄o yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jin̄o maio dimaku mimin̄ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayon̄, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin̄ koitoji mitigako bun̄o koro yo urebun̄ yoo dimabe osoe nuru bun̄one mitarinde sagain̄. Non̄ Juda ņin̄igo sembene mo so eyarebon̄. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non̄ wamore moke yon̄oreo

ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiñ,’ miku so sumungaru rabemiñ. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyañunde fune oi yaduingo ore embimbiñgagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonore meo ruaingo embimbiñgaiñ. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretiñneiñ. Ore eru nonji inore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onu miko Festusji murañpuine yonoke unşowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinji koitoreo ramiñ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jinoo dimaigon.” Onu.

Polji kinj Agripare jinoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru señine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ñoneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ñi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ñeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonore sorin gio siñan qorune eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebuñ, ‘Niño ñi ore buño roru warebeneñ goji soine inore fune osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Onu weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibe manebuñ, ‘Rom gawman niñore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, niño ñiñigo more buño oi kosa so mitariiegobeneñ. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabeneñ

rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariegobenej.’ ¹⁷ Yoñoji yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakerreru oo akonj mimitarire neŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebuŋ, yoñoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onuine mo so mibi manebon. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yonoyonunde mamananinde buño mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine Yesu inore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sananɣaya. ²⁰ Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku fuŋine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku ini weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekinenonunde jinjo maio raingo yameŋ keku ini weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe buñone botinɣako poretingain.’ Onu weume ŋi joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi neɣa. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

²² Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ŋi oiji buñoine miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inj bokiriera, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”

²³ Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire mu-

ran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropeki-ine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi bunore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakareru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo negobi, nonjo ni yo nonenin. Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sis-aria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bunjoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onu ongaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru njonebonyon, injoyonje Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio rako bunjoine botingako poretingainj ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru bujo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjon, injore bujo oi urunju quranganu Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore bujo kosa migobiyon, bujo funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane taningago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru nonjo goine kin koitore ndadio yoo negobi, nonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku bunjoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranganobo. ²⁷ Ni mo niginji kiperu bujo koroineo ruaniminde bujo urunju migobi, oi totogo miingo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

26

Polji buņoinere mobe kiņ Agripare jinņoo miya.

¹ Onu ņebi kiņ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buņo mobeine minde manebemiņ.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buņo kitingaku inĭ funġaru miya,

² “O kiņ Agripa, Juda minebobo yonņoji buņo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buņo sosowo ore mobeine oi muņambe soine gore jinņo maio totogo miinņo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda niņore eebobo eru kekepari buņonoņuņ sosowo oi poretiņ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buņo mibemiņ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda niņigo kubu maņgo fukeru funfunġaineone funġaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoņuņ Jerusalem oo go wapeboņ. Ore eru Juda niņigo sosowo yonņoji gogone jeņoņneone uruņu waperu goboņ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

⁵ Yonņoji funnene daman joroine mane muku-gagobi. Anĭnaņuņ eko oi soine inĭ kitingaku minobuņ: Noņunde sorinĭ gio maņineo Farisi pati niņoji ņaso yonņore sorinĭ mamane oi poretiņ yobu boyoberu goegobeneņ. Nonji rone yonņore kubu patio roperu Kadi buņo yameņ keku boyoberu goboņ.* ⁶ Anutuji apa ņasopunoņuņ yonņore jojofo buņo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinņo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muņambe buņo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

⁷ “Nonjunde Israel njinjigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jojofu buņo ore fori fukeiņgo odigaegobeneņ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaegobeneņ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oņu eego ore Juda minebobo yoņoji buņo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuji njinjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pak-erenimiņ, ņoņo oi uruņu eru so manesiņ gagobi?

⁹ “Nake oņuakoņ iņi manesuku goboņ, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret ņire tinabiņe jurebe mataeiņ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oņu manesuku rosi eru goboņ.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku goboņ. Sorin gio siņaņ qoruine yoņoji maņgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture njinjigo gbagbataeņine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuņ eru goine komeniminde buņo mibi nonji oņuakoņ buņo oi basanaņgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboņ. ¹¹ Damaņine damaņine roregaru oņgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņoji fukebuņ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiņ ore bapakareru buņo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oņu eyabebe ņoņoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereņ maneru gobuņ. Maņneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiņ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru goboņ.” Oņu.

Polji maņine kerisieya ore binaņ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo oņu eru gobe damaņ mogo sorin gio siņaņ qoruine yoņoji noke maņmoakoņ eru maņgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiņgo ore

* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kadio rabonj. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombunzone kuririquranj mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegi jirinjine odureru tamaeko nonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru nj noke rabenj, ninjo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaruru morengo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenenj nonde bunjo mo fukeko Hibru bunjo inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morenj bomogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjoruji qame joisererenj maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere njadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofonj, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego. ¹⁶ Ino fukegoyonj, go soine pakoreru dima. Nonj eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaruru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitiingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri njinigo yonjoreo sore gube raminj, yonjoi egu guniminj ore onjuakonj maro ke garebeminj. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube ruru njinigo jinoyanunj bomurungande manyanunj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeminj. Jinonjanunj piru manyanunj kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorongaru Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onju wareru manesinj narebi

agiburanyanun jureru bokebemin. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu neneyanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binan miya.

¹⁹ “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru funine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore bunjo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. ²⁰ Oi rengaru roregaru Bine bunjo ini misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio man-nyanun kerisieru Anuturoo kirieru wareru man kerisiebung ore foriine oi eebobonanyunji yaduru goinebi. Bine bunjo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonore mitaningaru gobon. Ore ndadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibon eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.* ²¹ Funne ore eru Juda ninigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamen keku komiine nuingo ore ebu.

²² “Onu ebunyon, manne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine nonore jinomaio dimaku bunone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonoji ya fukeingo ore mibun, nonji yonore bunjo oi akon poretin boyoberu bunjo ini kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injo jaisereren maneru komeru ni funfungain komegone pakerein. Pakereru

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29

Anutu tatamainere funne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitaninga yareru gob-emiŋgo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-muku buŋo foriine fukega.

²⁶ Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore funne mane mukuga, oŋu manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsoŋgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu manego.”

²⁸ Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaŋ pompoŋine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oŋu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiŋ, buŋo joroinine me pompoŋine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akoŋ matayoŋ, muŋambe yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru

* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

ṅabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon ṅonore meo ropeiṅgo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonoke ṅebun, yonoji sosowo pakerebun. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine yonoji yonoyone akon mi-mane eku inṅi mibun, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Inṅoji komere biṅe fukeiṅgo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobeneṅ.” ³² Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe bunone botiṅgako poretiṅgaiṅ ore so yameṅ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneṅ rakana.” Onu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi funṅaru Rom raya.

¹ Ni yoine yonoji niṅore bunṅo inṅi kipebun: “Niṅo ogâo ropebeneṅ gbinji kitiṅgako Itali moreṅgo rakimiṅ.” Bunṅo onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari siṅaṅ mo tinaine Julius inṅore meo rua nobebun. Julius inṅoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonore siṅaṅ goya. ² Moreṅ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaṅaṅine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo rainṅo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeṅ. Ropebeneṅ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako koego rabeṅ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalon-aika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus inṅoji ujenonun fukeme moko rabeṅ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenenj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru none yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabuñ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabenenj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁵ Rabenenj gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari sinanjonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainjo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

⁷ Roperu koego rabenenj gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenanj rabenj. Onu rabenenj tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembengo ropebenj. Bembengo ropebenenj gbinj sananine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁸ Koe qananine manfunineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taonj bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine none anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

⁹ Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigajibugaru gobenj. Onu gobenenj agiburanj jujureinere kombanj tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombanj oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunjaineo ruaegobi.

damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,¹⁰ “Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

¹¹ Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋuŋji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoji “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋuŋji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbiŋji denaŋdenaŋ funŋaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbiŋji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfunineo rabeŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine

sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandan (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ sogu-ineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanŋaiŋ onŋ manebeneŋ niginŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabunŋ. Onŋ raru raru mageŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondinŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosueru egu quŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Onŋ manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo boke- bunŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeŋyonŋ, gbuŋparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onŋ yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanŋekonŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Onŋ gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegime bobunŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandan oiji

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

onʉakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobingame “O mataekimij!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru manononunji wakiko kobinonun tarime neben.

²¹ Gbunparandan manineo daman joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyanungo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimij ore kajeqoun najibon, nono nonde bunjo oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebenen sisibiri yo oiji painonungo so ropena. ²² Kajeqounne bokebunyon, munambe yo gurimbobo bunjo inji narego: Nonoreone moji gogoine so sibirigain. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigain. Ore eru nono kobinanun maneru neinebi.

²³ “Nonji morenfun tinaine Anutu injore bine fukeru kinanine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe inji Sombun mimererenine mo soreme nonde manfungo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinjo maio rande osoe garein. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ninigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein.’ ²⁵ Sombun mimererenji bunjo najiga, ore so fukein. Nonji Anutu onu manesin gago. Ore eru nipune, nono kobinanun maneru neinebi. ²⁶ Onu fukeinyon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanango ropekimij ore so fukega.” Onu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moren bombengakabun.

²⁷ Ogânonunji Koe Moren Botuyakunjo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria

Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ni yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombengagobeneŋ,” miku manyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. ²⁸ Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

³⁰ Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ni yoŋoji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru raingo ore ebuŋ. ³¹ Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ni oi iŋi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.” ³² Oŋu yasime mamari ni yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ni yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋabuŋ.

³³ Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo non-inde unsowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Noŋo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru noŋ iŋi mitiga ŋarego:

Nonuŋ gogonoŋuŋ kipekiminŋ ore jogba ekiminŋ, oo usuŋonoŋuŋ egu wakiinŋ ore sananŋaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagainŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uŋo munjanŋ noninŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigainŋ. Qoru sikiŋanŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugainŋ.” ³⁵ Onu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jinŋo maio Anuture danŋe miku ketigaru funŋaru naya. ³⁶ Onu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoianŋuŋ wakiko onuakonŋ uŋo roru nobuŋ. ³⁷ Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ. ³⁸ Yoŋoji sosowo uŋo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagainŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

Ogâji koe karonanŋo igaru qunŋako janŋaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁴⁰ Buŋo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre niginŋ boyobiŋinekere niginŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonŋ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginŋ piruebi kenŋoronŋaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋako ogâ kerisiebi magenŋo oobe rabeŋ. ⁴¹ Onu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karonanŋo egu rainŋo ore kipekiminŋo embimbinŋaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanŋo qaku qunŋaru ra wareinŋo embimbinŋaru ŋeya. Onu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onu fukeme mibuṅ, “Nigin ṅi yoṅoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuṅgaru egu rainṅ.” Onu mibi mamari ṅi yoṅoji witi ṅi niṅo sosowo kenobenimiṅgo manebuṅ. ⁴³ Onu manebuṅyoṅ, mamari siṅaṅnoṅunji Polre gogo kipeiṅgo ore maneru mamari ṅipuineji oṅu egu enimiṅ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iṅi mitiga noreya, “Uri ṅoṅoji koe fifia baku rarare fuṅne manegobi, ṅoṅo fuṅgaru riṅaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaṅaṅineo ropeniṅ. ⁴⁴ Yoṅoji fuṅgaru rabi goineji ṅadiyaṅuṅgo palan diṅiṅine qafagaru roninṅ me ogâre mobeine fuṅne fuṅne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniṅ.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi oṅu eku sosowoji gogonoṅunṅ kiperu koe qaṅaṅineo rope forebenṅ. Onu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobenṅ.

¹ Gogonoṅunṅ kiperu koe qaṅaṅineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenṅ. ² Wapebenenṅ kueji fuṅgaru wakiko kae munagayayoṅ, Malta ṅiṅigo yoṅoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenṅgo raru furaku ṅebenṅ. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji oṅu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoṅoji ṅoneru yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoṅ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame

komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananŋagobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu mibunyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisi-biri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Oŋu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru dimabunyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenŋgo waperu kosa piku bembenŋgo uqo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋoneben. Oi nure ŋi qoduyanun tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneŋ manyaun paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke anjibanŋi ŋebeneŋ giobobo yokaomere so raya. ⁸ Nebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. ⁹ Oŋu fukeme oo akon jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabuŋ. ¹⁰ Yoŋoji yaun fune fune kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogao ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgabeneŋ, oi roru niŋore ogao ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeneŋ.

¹¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokoru rabeŋ. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeŋ. ¹³ Ŋeku ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

¹⁴ Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabebeŋ. Ŋone yabekabeneŋ iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakoŋ gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobenŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ. ¹⁵ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku mitenŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakareya.

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon njeingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

17 Onu mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabu. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogop-une, nonji nonunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. 18 Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

19 “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebu. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.* 20 Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jojofu bunjo noreko Israel ninoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore nabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenen.”

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia morengo gore buṅo miku gobunyon, niṅore quran mo so ruabi wareme ṅoneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore buṅo bine me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebenyon, manṅoo buṅo pega, niṅo oi soine maneinṅo manegobeney. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buṅoine oi moreṅ so mibi niṅigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigo buṅo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore bineine oi kajenonunṅo onu rakame manegobeney.”

²³ Onu miku Polji buṅo moke miin ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda niṅigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumanṅabun. Tumanṅabi kae fufurere akon funṅaru Anutu qorumaninere funṅe mitaninṅaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funṅe mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqoun niṅigo yonore Bine Quran oseru buṅo oone akon funṅaru Yesure funṅe bararinṅa yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Bine buṅo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. ²⁵ Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunṅo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinṅainṅo ebun. Roinṅainṅo ebi Polji buṅo ini akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buṅo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiare manṅo sanu qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi ṅonore soso poretin miya. ²⁶ Aisaiji buṅo oi ini miko pega,

‘Go niṅigo kubu yo yonoreo raru ini yajinde

maneinebi:

Nɔɔɔ kajeyanun ruaru buɔo foriine maneru funine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniɔganimiɔ.

Jiɔɔɔanunji piku ya foriine ɔoneku funine ɔoneru esegaru jibu so ɔone mukunimiɔ.*

²⁷ Niɔigo kubu yo yoɔore manji sananɔaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunɔo buɔo maneru esegaru jiɔoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

Oɔu so fukenobun ine, yoɔo jiɔoyanunji ya soine ɔone muku ru kajeyanunji buɔo maneru manyanunji funine mane taniɔgaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

²⁸ Polji buɔo oi miforeru iɔi yajiya, “Ore eru ɔoɔo buɔo korun yo soine mane mukunimiɔ: Anutuɔi munanɔoɔore Biɔe buɔo oi kotu kantri yoɔoreo ruame rain. Yoɔoreo rako yoɔoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiɔ.” ²⁹ (Polji oɔu miforeko Juda yoɔoji yoɔoyanekon joineke migobobo eru noigoɔi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

³⁰ Polji iɔoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manɔo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku niɔigo uri yoɔoji ɔonein ore warebun, iɔoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaninere fune mitaniɔgaru manɔo bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimiɔ ore Anutu munanɔoɔore

* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

funne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku
teya go waperu goya. Onu.

**Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofɔ Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua
New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9